

***THE PROVINCE OF
GAUTENG***

***DIE PROVINSIE VAN
GAUTENG***

Provincial Gazette Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprys: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

Vol. 26

PRETORIA
8 JANUARY 2020
8 JANUARIE 2020

No. 5

CONTENTS

	<i>Gazette</i>	<i>Page</i>
	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>
GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS		
2	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Holding 27, Sunrella Agricultural Holdings	5 14
3	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 159, Savoy Estate.....	5 14
4	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 1508, Albertville Extension 1.....	5 15
5	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 1354, Greenstone Hill Extension 24	5 15
6	Division of Revenue Act of 2019: Notice of the recommended adjusted allocations for the 2019/20 Financial Year.....	5 16
7	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 823, Westdene.....	5 136
8	City of Johannesburg's Municipal Planning By-law, 2016: Remainder of Holding 37, President Park AH.....	5 137
PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS		
4	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Remainder of Erf 1087, Capital Park.....	5 138
4	Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiks Bestuur Verordening, 2016: Restant of Erf 1087, Capital Park.....	5 139
5	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Rezoning of Erf 12, Vrededorp.....	5 139
6	Ermfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018: Remainder of Portion 17 (A Portion of Portion 6), Portion 233, Portion 234 and Portion 235 of the farm Vlakfontein 546 I.Q.	5 140
6	Ermfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Verordeninge, 2018: Restant van Gedeelte 17 ('n Gedeelte van Gedeelte 6), Gedeelte 233, Gedeelte 234 en Gedeelte 235 van die plaas Vlakfontein 546 I.Q.	5 140
7	City of Johannesburg, Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 299, Bryanston.....	5 141
8	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-law, 2016: Erf 36, Birdhaven.....	5 142
9	Midvaal Local Municipality Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Remaining Extent of Portion 17, of the farm McKay 602 I.Q.	5 143
10	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 890, Parktown.....	5 144
11	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 563, Parktown.....	5 145
12	Ermfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018: Erf 279, Bedworth Park..	5 146
12	Ermfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Verordeninge, 2018: Erf 279, Bedworth Park.....	5 146
13	Ermfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018: Erf 196, Vanderbijl Park South East No. 7	5 147
13	Ermfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Verordeninge, 2018: Erf 196, Vanderbijl Park South East No. 7	5 148
14	Ermfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018: Erf 595, Bedworth Park..	5 148
14	Ermfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Verordeninge, 2018: Erf 595, Bedworth Park.....	5 149
15	Ermfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018: Erf 1172, Bedworth Park Extension 7.....	5 149
15	Ermfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Verordeninge, 2018: Erf 1172, Bedworth Park Uitbreiding 7	5 150
LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS		
8	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Remainder of Erf 908, Bryanston.....	5 151
9	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 657, Yeoville	5 152
10	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 520, Greenside	5 153
11	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986): Erf 19818, Kwa-Thema Extension 7	5 154
12	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-law, 2016: Allandale Extension 45	5 155
13	Gauteng Removal of Restriction Act (3/1996): Erf 843, Freeway Park Extension 2 Township	5 158
14	Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 117, Theta Extension 7	5 158
15	Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erven 1677, 1678 and 1679 Ormonde Extension 50.....	5 158

Closing times for **ORDINARY WEEKLY** 2020

GAUTENG PROVINCIAL GAZETTE

*The closing time is **15:00** sharp on the following days:*

- **18 December 2019**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **01 January 2020**
- **24 December 2019**, Tuesday for the issue of Wednesday **08 January 2020**
- **31 December 2019**, Tuesday for the issue of Wednesday **15 January 2020**
- **08 January**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **22 January 2020**
- **15 January**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **29 January 2020**
- **22 January**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **05 February 2020**
- **29 January**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **12 February 2020**
- **05 February**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **19 February 2020**
- **12 February**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **26 February 2020**
- **19 February**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **04 March 2020**
- **26 February**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **11 March 2020**
- **04 March**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **18 March 2020**
- **11 March**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **25 March 2020**
- **18 March**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **01 April 2020**
- **25 March**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **08 April 2020**
- **01 April**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **15 April 2020**
- **08 April**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **22 April 2020**
- **15 April**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **29 April 2020**
- **22 April**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **06 May 2020**
- **29 April**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **13 May 2020**
- **06 May**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **20 May 2020**
- **13 May**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **27 May 2020**
- **20 May**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **03 June 2020**
- **27 May**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **10 June 2020**
- **03 June**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **17 June 2020**
- **10 June**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **24 June 2020**
- **17 June**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **01 July 2020**
- **24 June**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **08 July 2020**
- **01 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **15 July 2020**
- **08 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **22 July 2020**
- **15 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **29 July 2020**
- **22 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **05 August 2020**
- **29 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **12 August 2020**
- **05 August**, Tuesday for the issue of Wednesday **19 August 2020**
- **12 August**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **26 August 2020**
- **19 August**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **02 September 2020**
- **26 August**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **09 September 2020**
- **02 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **16 September 2020**
- **09 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **23 September 2020**
- **16 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **30 September 2020**
- **23 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **07 October 2020**
- **30 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **14 October 2020**
- **07 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **21 October 2020**
- **14 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **28 October 2020**
- **21 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **04 November 2020**
- **28 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **11 November 2020**
- **04 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **18 November 2020**
- **11 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **25 November 2020**
- **18 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **02 December 2020**
- **25 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **09 December 2020**
- **02 December**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **16 December 2020**
- **09 December**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **23 December 2020**
- **15 December**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **30 December 2020**

GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS

NOTICE 2 OF 2020

CITY OF JOHANNESBURG LAND USE SCHEME, 2018

Notice is hereby given in terms of Section 35 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that we, the undersigned, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg for

Type of application	Consent to Subdivision of any other land
The effect of the application	To divide the Agricultural Holding into two portions
Site description	HOLDING 27 SUNRELLA AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS
Street address	Situated between Central Avenue to the north and Centaures Avenue to the south, Sunrella Agricultural Holdings, 1739

Particulars of the application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile sent to (011) 339 4000, or an email sent to ObjectionsPlanning@joburg.org.za by no later than 5 February 2020

AUTHORISED AGENT SJA – Town and Regional Planners, P O Box 3281, Houghton, 2041
19 Orange Road, Orchards, 2192, Tel (011) 728-0042, Cell : 082 448 4346,
Email: kevin@sja.co.za, Date of Advertisement : 8 January 2020

NOTICE 3 OF 2020

CITY OF JOHANNESBURG LAND USE SCHEME, 2018

Notice is hereby given in terms of Section 41 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that we, the undersigned, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg for an amendment to the land use scheme.

Application type	For the removal of restrictive conditions, namely Conditions B.(1), B.(2), B.(3), B.(4), B.(5), B.(6), B.(7), B.(9), B.(10), B.(11), B.(12), B.(12)(i), B.(12)(ii), B.(13), B.(14), C.(i) and C.(ii) in Deed of Transfer No. T81022/2011.
------------------	---

Application Purpose	To remove the building line and other conditions of title.
---------------------	--

Site description	Erf 159 Savoy Estate
------------------	-----------------------------

Street address	22 Hastings Avenue, Savoy Estate, 2090
----------------	--

Particulars of the application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile sent to (011) 339 4000, or an email sent to ObjectionsPlanning@joburg.org.za by no later than 5 February 2020.

AUTHORISED AGENT SJA – Town and Regional Planners, P O Box 3281, Houghton, 2041
19 Orange Road, Orchards, 2192
Tel (011) 728-0042, Cell : 082 448 4346, Email : kevin@sja.co.za
Date of Advertisement : 8 January 2020

NOTICE 4 OF 2020**THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG LAND USE SCHEME, 2018**

Notice is hereby given in terms of Section 21 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that we, the undersigned, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg for

Application type To rezone the property from "Residential 4", 50 dwelling units per hectare, subject to conditions, to "Residential 4", 163 dwelling units per hectare (permitting 180 dwelling units on the property), subject to amended conditions.

Application Purpose **To develop the property at a higher residential density which will include an inclusionary housing component**

Site description **Erf 1508 Albertville Extension 1**

Street address 52 Fifth Street, Albertville Extension 1, 2195

Particulars of the application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile sent to (011) 339 4000, or an email sent to ObjectionsPlanning@joburg.org.za by no later than 5 February 2020.

AUTHORISED AGENT SJA – Town and Regional Planners, P O Box 3281, Houghton, 2041

19 Orange Road, Orchards, 2192

Tel (011) 728-0042, Cell : 082 448 4346, Email : kevin@sja.co.za

Date of Advertisement : 8 January 2020

NOTICE 5 OF 2020**APPLICABLE SCHEME: JOHANNESBURG LAND USE SCHEME, 2018**

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 21 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016 that I/we, the undersigned, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg for an amendment of the land use scheme.

SITE DESCRIPTION: Erf/Erven (stand) No(s): 1354, Township (Suburb) Name: Greenstone Hill Extension 24
Street Address: 41 Greenstone Place, Code: 1609

APPLICATION TYPE: Amendment of the Johannesburg Land Use Scheme, 2018 (Rezoning)

APPLICATION PURPOSES: The rezoning of Erf 1354 Greenstone Hill Extension 24 FROM "Special" for Commercial Uses, Discount Centres, Discount Shops and Factory Outlets, Offices, Motor Dealerships and Showrooms and Places of Instruction (Coverage 40%, F.A.R. 0.4, Height 3 storeys) TO "Business 1" with the inclusion of a filling station, subject to the following restrictive conditions: Coverage: 50%, F.A.R: 0.5, Height: 3 storeys.

The owner of the property intends to bring the zoning in line with the existing land uses and to also add a filling station to the centre.

The above application, in terms of the Johannesburg Land Use Scheme, 2018 (applicable scheme) will be open for inspection from 8:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner /agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above mentioned address, or posted to P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile send to (011) 339 4000, or an e-mail send to objectionsplanning@joburg.org.za by not later than 05/02/2020.

OWNER / AUTHORISED AGENT:

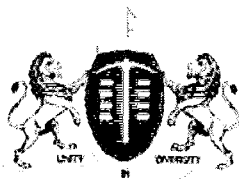
Full name: Terraplan Gauteng Pty Ltd, Postal address: P.O. Box 1903, Kempton Park, Code: 1620

Residential address: 1st Floor, Forum Building, Thistle Road 6, Kempton Park

Tel No. (w): (011) 394 1418/9 Fax No: (011) 975 3716 E-mail address: jhb@terraplan.co.za

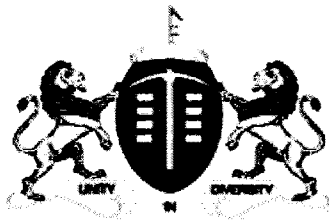
SIGNED: WJS Roets (Signature of Agent) DATE: 08/01/2020

NOTICE 6 OF 2020

**GAUTENG PROVINCE**PROVINCIAL TREASURY
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA**GAUTENG PROVINCIAL TREASURY**

In accordance with Section 30 of the Division of Revenue Act of 2019, I hereby give notice of the recommended adjusted allocations for the 2019/20 financial year as set out in the attached schedules. These allocations will be received by institutions listed in this gazette according to the transfer mechanism set out by the relevant department.

Ms N. Nkomo **Ralehoko****MEC: Finance****Date:** 19/12/2019



GAUTENG PROVINCE

PROVINCIAL TREASURY
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

ADJUSTMENT BUDGET ALLOCATIONS TO SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS IN GAUTENG PROVINCE IN TERMS OF SECTION 30 OF THE 2019 DIVISION OF REVENUE ACT

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS TO SCHOOLS
Transferring Provincial Department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Gauteng Department of Education
Purpose/Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Programme 2: Public Ordinary School Education To provide public ordinary education from Grades 1 to 12, in accordance with the South African schools Act. Programme 3: Independent School Education To support Independent Schools from Grades 1to12 in accordance with the South African Schools Act. Programme 4: Education in Special Schools To provide compulsory public education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 6 on inclusive education. Programme 5: Early Child Education To provide Early Childhood Education (ECD) at the Grade R and earlier levels in accordance with White Paper 5.
Measurable Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Increased pass rates in Grade 12 Improved reading and mathematical skills of learners at primary level Increased access to Learners with Special Education Needs (LSEN) and to ensure that these learners are correctly placed
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Public Ordinary Schools, Grade R and Special Schools must comply with South African Schools Act and submit Audited Financial Statements Independent Schools must comply with South African Schools act and Provincial Regulations and post registration requirements as well as with subsidy requirements
Allocation Criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Funds utilisation rate (Learner per capita) Operational needs
Source of Allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Equitable share Conditional grant
Monitoring Mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Submission of quarterly reports and regular Management meetings.

Public Ordinary Schools

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1	ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310045	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	16	1 206	697	646	641	641
2	ARBOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310126	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	6	1 017	697	690	709	709
3	ASTON MANOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260016	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	5	607	697	581	562	562
4	BEDFORDVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160184	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	5	928	697	590	647	647
5	CHIEF A. LUTHULI PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400643	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	2	1 228	1 390	1 575	1 707	1 707
6	BEDFORDVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160200	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	6	956	697	686	666	666
7	LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311241	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	6	616	1 390	844	856	856
8	BEKEKAYO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700211276	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	9	208	1 390	274	289	289
9	PHOMOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400869	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	10	1 443	1 390	1 927	2 006	2 006
10	MADIBATLOU MIDDLE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261537	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	49	27	1 796	1 390	2 410	2 496	2 496
11	TSWELOFELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400400	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	43	11	1 204	1 390	1 627	1 674	1 674
12	BENONI HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310151	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	83	11	1 522	697	1 131	1 061	1 061
13	EKUKHANYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311027	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	18	668	1 390	1 205	1 207	1 207
14	LAERSKOOL OULFANTSFONTEIN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700210773	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	13	1 405	697	930	979	979
15	BENONI JUNIOR SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310177	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	12	705	697	434	491	491
16	BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310052	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	9	1 137	697	777	792	792
17	MPUMELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400079	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	47	31	1 768	1 390	2 425	2 458	2 458
18	BENONI WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310193	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	5	786	697	529	548	548
19	BHEKIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310520	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	28	503	1 390	981	699	699
20	BIRCH ACRES PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260026	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	46	7	1 359	697	952	947	947
21	BOITUMELONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260620	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	53	12	1 725	1 390	2 126	2 398	2 398
22	BOJELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260638	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	18	998	1 390	1 469	1 387	1 387
23	BOKOMOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260646	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	48	16	1 286	1 390	1 757	1 788	1 788
24	SONAERO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	6	987	697	661	688	688
25	CHIEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400245	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	50	27	1 750	1 390	2 428	2 433	2 433
26	CHLOORKOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260346	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	11	1 172	697	719	817	817
27	CRESSLAWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260083	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	8	692	697	621	622	622
28	CRYSTAL PARK HIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400251	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	22	8	640	697	423	446	446
29	CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310250	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	888	697	609	619	619
30	DAVEYTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310987	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	24	1 379	1 390	1 962	1 917	1 917
31	DAWNVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160291	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	743	697	523	518	518
32	DINOTO TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310595	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	44	12	1 015	1 390	1 446	1 411	1 411
33	DUNVEGAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160358	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	5	883	697	628	615	615
34	EASTLEIGH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160382	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	6	1 012	697	694	705	705
35	EDENGLIN HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160390	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	72	11	1 511	697	1 082	1 053	1 053
36	EDENGLIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160408	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	53	9	1 257	697	972	876	876
37	EDENVALE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160416	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	75	8	1 300	697	948	906	906
38	EDLEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260091	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	51	8	1 515	697	1 069	1 056	1 056
39	EMMANGWEENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260729	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	47	24	1 616	1 390	2 441	2 246	2 246
40	ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260745	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	9	933	1 390	1 342	1 297	1 297
41	ENTSHONALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260752	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	39	25	1 398	1 390	1 988	1 943	1 943
42	EPHES MAMELI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310870	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	47	9	1 420	1 390	1 958	1 974	1 974
43	ETWATWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311050	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	16	1 047	1 390	1 350	1 455	1 455
44	FARRARMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310268	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	5	903	697	627	629	629
45	GAHLANSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260628	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	16	1 163	1 390	1 676	1 617	1 617
46	GEKOMBINEEERDE SKOOL NOORDERLIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310284	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	9	924	697	601	644	644
47	HOERSKOOI BIRCHLEIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260109	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	64	11	1 875	697	1 273	1 307	1 307
48	HOERSKOOI BRANDWAG	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310319	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	7	906	697	595	631	631
49	HOERSKOOI EDENVALE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160572	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	3	615	697	395	429	429
50	HOERSKOOI GOUDRIF	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160596	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	583	697	394	392	392
51	HOERSKOOI HANS MOORE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310326	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	6	748	697	516	521	521
52	HOERSKOOI JEUGLAND	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260117	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	51	9	1 056	697	682	736	736
53	HOERSKOOI KEMPTON PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260125	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	65	13	1 292	697	933	901	901
54	HOERSKOOI PRIMROSE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700162339	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	6	1 010	697	713	704	704
55	HOERSKOOI VRYBURGER HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160522	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	6	753	697	632	525	525
56	HULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311100	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	62	14	1 813	1 390	2 610	2 520	2 520
57	HURLYVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160655	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	7	995	697	694	687	687
58	KUSASA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260636	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	48	18	1 486	1 390	1 965	2 066	2 066
59	INOAYIZVELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260877	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	61	17	1 791	697	1 271	1 248	1 248
60	INKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260893	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	22	1 304	1 390	1 880	1 813	1 813
61	IPONT SHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260801	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	18	889	1 390	1 215	1 236	1 236
62	ISAAC MAKAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311126	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	14	734	1 390	971	1 020	1 020
63	ISEKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260919	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	36	26	1 163	1 390	1 692	1 617	1 617
64	ISIZIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260643	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	38	16	1 262	1 390	1 747	1 754	1 754
65	JIVANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260876	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	55	14	1 688	1 390	2 441	2 346	2 346
66	KEMPTON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260195	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	6	646	697	599	590	590

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
67	KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311183	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	9	488	1 390	677	678	678
68	KHATLAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260994	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	11	796	1 390	1 115	1 106	1 106
69	KHULA SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260992	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	8	1 198	1 390	1 748	1 665	1 665
70	KINGSWAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311662	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	39	7	1 245	1 390	1 733	1 731	1 731
71	KINGSWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400393	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	9	1 232	1 390	1 675	1 712	1 712
72	KINGSWAY SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400247	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	44	7	1 244	1 390	1 730	1 729	1 729
73	KLOPPERPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160846	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	12	1 345	1 390	1 730	1 870	1 870
74	KUZIMSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311209	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	23	540	1 390	886	751	751
75	LAERSKOOLO BIRCHLEIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260323	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	5	692	697	468	482	482
76	LAERSKOOLO BREDELL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260331	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	4	365	697	253	254	254
77	LAERSKOOLO BRENTWOODPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310466	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	3	630	697	393	439	439
78	LAERSKOOLO DIE PRESIDENT	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160895	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	5	597	697	395	416	416
79	LAERSKOOLO EDLEEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260336	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	5	724	697	468	505	505
80	LAERSKOOLO IMPALA	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260364	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	63	7	1 283	697	871	894	894
81	LAERSKOOLO JEUGPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260372	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	3	1 388	697	990	967	967
82	LAERSKOOLO KEMPTON PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260380	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	9	1 061	697	717	740	740
83	LAERSKOOLO KREFT	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260398	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	6	1 042	697	723	726	726
84	LAERSKOOLO KRUINSIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260406	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	54	10	1 048	697	737	730	730
85	LAERSKOOLO M W DE WET PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160978	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	3	624	697	402	435	435
86	LAERSKOOLO MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260414	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	8	1 389	697	983	968	968
87	LAERSKOOLO NOBEL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260422	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	51	6	1 055	697	765	742	742
88	LAERSKOOLO NORTHMEAD	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310524	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	10	812	697	532	566	566
89	LAERSKOOLO OOSTERUN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160986	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	5	841	697	533	586	586
90	LAERSKOOLO PUTFONTEIN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310540	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	38	11	1 097	697	801	765	765
91	LAERSKOOLO RYNFIELD	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310557	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	4	929	697	637	648	648
92	LAERSKOOLO VAN RIEBEECK PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260430	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	11	1 054	697	751	735	735
93	LAERSKOOLO VERKENNER	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310565	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	10	1 057	697	686	737	737
94	LAERSKOOLO WESTWOOD	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161000	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	700	697	468	488	488
95	LESIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311258	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	57	18	1 983	1 390	2 613	2 756	2 756
96	LIVERPOOL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310060	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	51	9	1 282	697	954	894	894
97	MABUYA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311290	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	48	17	1 824	1 390	2 229	2 535	2 535
98	MAGALELAGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311316	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	10	828	1 390	1 036	1 148	1 148
99	MAPHILANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261032	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	23	751	1 390	941	1 044	1 044
100	MASHIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261040	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	35	30	1 189	1 390	1 685	1 653	1 653
101	MASHIKHAZE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261057	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	16	1 514	1 390	2 150	2 104	2 104
102	MASISEBENZE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261065	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	71	20	2 104	1 390	2 829	2 925	2 925
103	MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261073	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	14	5	482	1 390	607	670	670
104	MODUJOFO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261099	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	11	965	1 390	1 369	1 341	1 341
105	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261115	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	19	1 261	1 390	1 731	1 753	1 753
106	MVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261123	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	6	1 014	1 390	1 353	1 409	1 409
107	NORKEM PARK HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260471	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	59	11	1 834	697	1 191	1 278	1 278
108	NORKEM PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260487	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	8	1 146	697	821	799	799
109	NGUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311415	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	9	335	1 390	427	466	466
110	NYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261131	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	27	958	1 390	1 412	1 332	1 332
111	OR TAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400392	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	8	1 480	1 390	1 841	2 057	2 057
112	PETIT HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700312075	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	44	9	1 311	697	864	914	914
113	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY NO 2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400351	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	25	1 367	1 390	1 830	1 900	1 900
114	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260885	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	49	11	1 964	1 390	2 575	2 591	2 591
115	PHOMOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400138	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	24	1 977	1 390	2 465	2 748	2 748
116	PHUTHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261149	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	35	18	1 161	1 390	1 597	1 614	1 614
117	PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310078	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1 124	697	696	783	783
118	PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161331	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	9	785	697	541	547	547
119	PRIMROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161349	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	9	954	697	715	665	665
120	REAGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261694	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	43	24	1 466	1 390	2 091	2 038	2 038
121	RYNFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310714	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	6	864	697	589	602	602
122	RYNSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310096	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	6	928	697	652	647	647
123	SAFFOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261164	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	15	5	409	1 390	611	569	569
124	SEDIENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261180	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	11	877	1 390	1 182	1 219	1 219
125	SEOTLOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261198	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	17	1 102	1 390	1 515	1 532	1 532
126	SHUKUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261206	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	18	1 046	1 390	1 466	1 458	1 458
127	SIBONELI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311498	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	9	730	1 390	1 123	1 015	1 015
128	SIPHETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311506	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	34	27	1 012	1 390	1 587	1 407	1 407
129	SIPHWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261214	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	16	1 137	1 390	1 630	1 580	1 580
130	SIR PIERRE VAN RYNEVELD HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260562	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	68	8	1 381	697	965	963	963
131	SIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261222	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	29	6	1 117	1 390	1 390	1 553	1 553
132	CHIEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400894	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	39	7	1 375	1 390	1 831	1 911	1 911
133	SOLOMON MOTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311522	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	12	691	1 390	959	960	960

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
134	SUMMERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161505	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	6	1 011	697	724	705	705
135	SUNNYRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161513	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	9	1 255	697	876	875	875
136	TEMBISA WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400117	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	10	1 410	1 390	1 933	1 960	1 960
137	THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261347	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	54	22	1 103	1 390	1 412	1 533	1 533
138	THUTO-KE-MAATLA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261362	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	9	1 434	1 390	2 089	1 993	1 993
139	TLAMATLAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261370	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	39	38	1 389	1 390	1 843	1 931	1 931
140	TLHAKANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261388	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	20	1 117	1 390	1 394	1 553	1 553
141	TOM NEWBY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310813	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	7	909	697	615	634	634
142	TSHEPISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261396	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	19	945	1 390	1 260	1 314	1 314
143	UMNYEZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311605	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	16	924	1 390	1 274	1 284	1 284
144	UMTHAMBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261438	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	25	1 130	1 390	1 601	1 571	1 571
145	UNITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311613	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	67	14	2 331	1 390	3 064	3 240	3 240
146	WELOMLAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261446	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	10	1 069	1 390	1 378	1 486	1 486
147	WESTSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260521	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	2	555	697	327	387	387
148	WILLIAM HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310084	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	18	11	567	1 390	721	788	788
149	WILLOWMOORE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310847	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	7	1 103	697	747	769	769
150	WINNIE MANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400236	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	29	1 290	1 390	1 936	1 793	1 793
151	WINNIE MANDELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400514	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	53	13	1 915	1 390	2 556	2 662	2 662
152	WIT DEEP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161638	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	5	700	697	501	488	488
153	WORDSWORTH HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310854	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	7	1 140	697	728	795	795
154	WYCHWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161679	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	4	584	697	410	407	407
155	ZITIKENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261479	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	65	24	1 710	1 390	2 580	2 377	2 377
156	REV. A. MAPHETO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400800	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	48	10	1 563	1 390	2 356	2 173	2 173
157	BUHLE PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400816	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	23	8	880	1 390	1 082	1 223	1 223
158	ABINALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161687	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	20	1 001	1 390	1 281	1 391	1 391
159	ABRAM HLOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340380	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	52	28	1 712	1 390	2 541	2 380	2 380
160	AFRIKAANSE HOERSKOOI GERMIJSTON	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160119	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	4	815	697	544	568	568
161	ALAFANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340405	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	12	1 697	1 390	2 310	2 359	2 359
162	ALBERTON HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340083	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	9	1 185	697	830	826	826
163	ALBERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340109	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	1 190	697	806	829	829
164	ALBIEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340117	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	60	7	1 157	697	819	806	806
165	ALSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161026	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	54	8	1 920	697	1 177	1 338	1 338
166	BOKSBURG HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160234	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	79	12	1 578	697	1 107	1 098	1 098
167	BOPANG-KGOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161695	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	42	9	1 694	1 390	2 315	2 355	2 355
168	BRACKEN HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340125	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	66	5	1 209	697	834	843	843
169	BRACKEN-HURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340133	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	55	10	1 612	697	1 107	1 124	1 124
170	BUHLE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400242	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	40	26	1 493	1 390	1 898	2 075	2 075
171	BUHLEBUZILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340463	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	57	13	1 084	1 390	1 452	1 507	1 507
172	CATHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	38	20	1 436	1 390	1 879	1 996	1 996
173	CHIVRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340497	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	37	24	1 056	1 390	1 426	1 468	1 468
174	COLIN MANN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160275	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	5	811	697	526	565	565
175	DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162288	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	46	11	1 892	697	1 245	1 319	1 319
176	DE BRUYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340521	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	19	784	1 390	1 124	1 090	1 090
177	DINWIDDE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160317	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	8	1 301	697	805	907	907
178	DINWIDDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160325	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	5	936	697	658	652	652
179	DROMMEDARIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160010	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	55	19	1 966	1 390	2 712	2 733	2 733
180	EDEN PARK EXT. 5 PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400538	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	48	27	1 987	1 390	2 604	2 762	2 762
181	EDENPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340018	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	44	16	1 568	1 390	2 073	2 180	2 180
182	EDENPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340026	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	15	1 703	1 390	2 391	2 367	2 367
183	EDENRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400542	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	52	14	1 751	1 390	2 307	2 434	2 434
184	EKETSANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340562	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	8	1 516	1 390	1 960	2 107	2 107
185	EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160028	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	27	1 480	1 390	2 073	2 057	2 057
186	ENCOCCHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340570	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	41	26	1 387	1 390	1 920	1 928	1 928
187	ERASMUS MONARENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161752	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	16	1 601	1 390	2 119	2 225	2 225
188	FORTUNE KUNENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161778	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	20	1 331	1 390	1 833	1 850	1 850
189	FREEWAY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160440	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	69	7	1 572	697	1 111	1 096	1 096
190	FUMANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340604	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	77	24	1 730	1 390	2 865	2 405	2 405
191	GALWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161190	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	6	1 168	697	676	813	813
192	GERMISTON HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160467	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	8	1 216	697	862	848	848
193	GERMISTON SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160473	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	5	1 116	697	764	778	778
194	GLENBRACK HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400109	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	938	697	532	654	654
195	GLENVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340141	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	6	1 082	697	795	754	754
196	GOEDE HOOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160036	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	42	1	2 088	1 390	2 695	2 900	2 900
197	GRACELAND EDUCATION CENTRE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161794	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	53	28	1 777	1 390	2 440	2 470	2 470
198	GREENFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340264	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	17	1 537	1 390	1 915	2 136	2 136
199	GREENFIELDS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400137	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	46	12	1 648	1 390	2 266	2 288	2 288
200	HLEZIPHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340468	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	15	725	1 390	1 102	1 008	1 008

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
201	HOERSKOO ALBERTON	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340102	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	6	776	697	495	541	541
202	HOERSKOO DINAMIKA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340190	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	7	963	697	526	671	671
203	HOERSKOO DR E G JANSSEN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160564	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	9	1 143	697	808	797	797
204	HOERSKOO ELSBURG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160560	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	5	867	697	605	604	604
205	HOERSKOO ELSPARK	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160549	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	5	967	697	621	674	674
206	HOERSKOO MARAIS VILJOEN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340222	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	68	11	1 455	697	986	1 014	1 014
207	HOERSKOO OOSTERLIG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160606	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	1 063	697	735	741	741
208	HOERSKOO VOORTREKKER	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160614	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	7	1 229	697	845	857	857
209	IGAGASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340661	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	37	21	1 364	1 390	1 823	1 896	1 896
210	IKUSASALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400537	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	42	21	1 533	1 390	1 980	2 131	2 131
211	ILUNGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161802	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	14	1 288	1 390	1 673	1 790	1 790
212	INTOKOZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340679	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	17	883	1 390	1 253	1 227	1 227
213	IZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340695	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	36	24	1 219	1 390	1 658	1 694	1 694
214	JONGIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161836	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	19	772	1 390	1 043	1 073	1 073
215	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340703	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	21	1 117	1 390	1 575	1 553	1 553
216	KATLEHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400354	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	48	22	1 608	1 390	2 276	2 235	2 235
217	KATLEHONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340711	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	11	1 511	1 390	1 874	2 100	2 100
218	KATLEHONG TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341594	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	54	10	1 544	1 390	1 940	2 146	2 146
219	KEKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340729	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	19	753	1 390	1 124	1 047	1 047
220	KENTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340224	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	6	1 015	697	637	707	707
221	KHAYELIHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161869	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	10	1 075	1 390	1 425	1 494	1 494
222	KHEHLIKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340760	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	19	941	1 390	1 312	1 308	1 308
223	KUMALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340704	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	7	1 017	1 390	1 366	1 414	1 414
224	KUTLOANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161877	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	15	732	1 390	992	1 017	1 017
225	KWADUKATHOLE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340802	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	76	22	2 368	1 390	3 366	3 292	3 292
226	KWANELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400536	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	52	23	1 973	1 390	2 614	2 742	2 742
227	LAERSKOO BAANREKER	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160861	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	5	927	697	662	646	646
228	LAERSKOO CONCORDIA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160879	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	6	1 054	697	623	735	735
229	LAERSKOO DELVILLE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160887	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	6	941	697	697	656	656
230	LAERSKOO ELANDIA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160903	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	8	1 033	697	718	720	720
231	LAERSKOO ELSBURG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160911	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	56	6	1 665	697	1 005	1 161	1 161
232	LAERSKOO ELSPARK	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160929	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	61	8	1 099	697	702	766	766
233	LAERSKOO GENERAAL ALBERTS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340273	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	5	1 027	697	706	716	716
234	LAERSKOO GERMIJON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160937	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	6	1 054	697	746	735	735
235	LAERSKOO GOUDRAND	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160945	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	454	697	317	316	316
236	LAERSKOO LEONDALE PARALLEL MEDIUM	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160960	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	8	1 727	697	1 175	1 204	1 204
237	LAERSKOO ORION	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340281	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	44	6	1 049	697	717	731	731
238	LAERSKOO PRESIDENT STEYN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340289	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	9	1 221	697	838	851	851
239	LAERSKOO RANDHART	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340307	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	7	1 107	697	711	772	772
240	LAERSKOO VAN DYK	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160994	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	67	14	1 966	697	1 331	1 370	1 370
241	LAERSKOO WITFIELD	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161018	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	4	807	697	518	562	562
242	LAKE SIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160044	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	12	1 237	1 390	1 710	1 719	1 719
243	LANDULWAZI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340810	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	53	17	1 435	1 390	1 986	1 995	1 995
244	LEEUWPORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161273	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	3	825	1 390	1 050	1 147	1 147
245	LERATADIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340836	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	48	31	1 625	1 390	2 191	2 259	2 259
246	LETHUKUTHULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340844	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	57	18	2 063	1 390	2 812	2 868	2 868
247	LETHULWAZI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161893	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	15	1 430	1 390	1 869	1 988	1 988
248	LUNGISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340869	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	52	31	1 968	1 390	2 775	2 736	2 736
249	MAGAGULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341107	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	18	832	1 390	1 268	1 156	1 156
250	MAITJIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340877	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	19	1 378	1 390	1 865	1 915	1 915
251	MAMPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162271	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	58	32	2 264	1 390	3 156	3 147	3 147
252	MANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341164	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	25	1 386	1 390	1 868	1 927	1 927
253	MAPHANZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340885	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	20	816	1 390	1 062	1 134	1 134
254	MARTIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	6	1 047	697	698	730	730
255	MASITHWALISANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161901	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	54	19	1 627	1 390	2 342	2 262	2 262
256	MATSEDISSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340893	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	6	844	1 390	1 271	1 173	1 173
257	MOGOBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340901	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	23	1 165	1 390	1 620	1 619	1 619
258	MOHAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340919	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	7	767	1 390	1 130	1 066	1 066
259	MOHLADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340927	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	17	975	1 390	1 354	1 355	1 355
260	MONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340943	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	26	1 242	1 390	1 762	1 726	1 726
261	MONTEIC PRIMARY FACTORY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340950	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	24	735	1 390	1 038	1 022	1 022
262	MOROJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340968	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	10	846	1 390	1 157	1 176	1 176
263	MPLISWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340984	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	14	1 679	1 390	1 966	2 334	2 334
264	MPONTSHENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340992	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	36	13	1 540	1 390	1 804	2 141	2 141
265	MTIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161919	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	16	825	1 390	1 155	1 147	1 147
266	MUTINGATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341008	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	16	588	1 390	791	817	817
267	NAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161927	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	14	1 069	1 390	1 491	1 486	1 486

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
268	NIDLELENHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161935	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	26	17	959	1 390	1 333	1 333	1 333
269	NEW COMET PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161950	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	14	1 575	1 390	2 088	2 189	2 189
270	NOKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341024	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	20	765	1 390	1 038	1 063	1 063
271	NOUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341032	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	40	29	1 398	1 390	1 861	1 943	1 943
272	NTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341057	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	25	831	1 390	1 150	1 155	1 155
273	O R TAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400248	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	13	1 198	1 390	1 669	1 665	1 665
274	OOSRAND SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160051	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	56	18	1 690	1 390	2 382	2 349	2 349
275	OPELWEG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340034	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	54	10	2 068	1 390	2 644	2 875	2 875
276	PALMRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340067	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	79	28	1 250	1 390	3 775	1 738	1 738
277	PARK DENIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161083	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	44	8	988	697	676	689	689
278	PARKLANDS HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340031	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	19	8	484	697	338	337	337
279	PARKRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161091	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	7	1 015	697	719	707	707
280	PHEASANT FOLLY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341073	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	57	16	2 103	1 390	2 820	2 923	2 923
281	PHINEAS XULU SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162156	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	15	1 029	1 390	1 524	1 430	1 430
282	PHUMLELELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341081	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	375	1 390	536	521	521
283	PHUMLELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341099	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	15	1 647	1 390	2 229	2 289	2 289
284	PHUMLELA GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400213	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	47	11	1 599	1 390	2 119	2 223	2 223
285	PHUMLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162347	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	52	29	1 933	1 390	2 661	2 687	2 687
286	POLKOEKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161968	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	7	1 010	1 390	1 343	1 404	1 404
287	PONGEO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341123	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	56	16	1 786	1 390	2 575	2 483	2 483
288	REAHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341156	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	17	762	1 390	1 154	1 059	1 059
289	REALBOHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700342080	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	57	30	1 863	1 390	2 556	2 590	2 590
290	REBONTSHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161976	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	21	1 088	1 390	1 511	1 512	1 512
291	REIGER PARK NO. 2 SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160069	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	10	1 586	1 390	2 253	2 205	2 205
292	REIGER PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160077	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	40	18	1 451	1 390	2 087	2 017	2 017
293	RONDEBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400326	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	48	9	1 920	1 390	2 785	2 669	2 669
294	RONDEBULT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162016	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	34	14	1 140	1 390	1 591	1 585	1 585
295	ROODEKOP SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400227	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	49	15	1 847	697	1 075	1 287	1 287
296	SEKGUTLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341222	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	18	1 020	1 390	1 428	1 418	1 418
297	SETSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341230	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	34	22	1 162	1 390	1 651	1 615	1 615
298	SILABULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341255	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	11	1 534	1 390	1 917	2 132	2 132
299	SIMUNYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341263	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	696	1 390	988	967	967
300	SOMOABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341297	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	42	29	1 369	1 390	1 961	1 903	1 903
301	STONERIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340402	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	43	23	1 678	1 390	2 050	2 332	2 332
302	SUNWARD PARK HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161521	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	68	8	1 689	697	1 175	1 184	1 184
303	TAMAHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700342014	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	23	1 528	1 390	2 073	2 124	2 124
304	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162057	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	16	1 315	1 390	1 951	1 828	1 828
305	THABO NTSAKO secondary SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341339	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	15	1 230	1 390	1 641	1 710	1 710
306	THABOTONA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341321	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	42	25	1 468	1 390	1 852	2 041	2 041
307	THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341883	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	41	20	1 405	1 390	1 950	1 953	1 953
308	THOKO THABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341347	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	12	1 383	1 390	1 786	1 922	1 922
309	THOKOZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341354	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	13	677	1 390	992	941	941
310	THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162263	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	48	21	1 842	1 390	2 517	2 560	2 560
311	THULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341362	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	15	745	1 390	1 052	1 036	1 036
312	THUTO-LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162673	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	63	17	1 944	1 390	2 614	2 702	2 702
313	THUTOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341040	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	58	14	1 656	1 390	2 407	2 302	2 302
314	THISETSONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341370	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	9	1 365	1 390	1 765	1 897	1 897
315	TSHABALALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341404	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	20	1 109	1 390	1 521	1 542	1 542
316	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341412	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	21	1 099	1 390	1 534	1 528	1 528
317	UKHANYISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341438	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	15	1 266	1 390	1 641	1 760	1 760
318	UMKHATHIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341446	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	21	889	1 390	1 254	1 236	1 236
319	UMTHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341453	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	50	30	1 687	1 390	2 369	2 345	2 345
320	UMZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341461	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	11	574	1 390	848	798	798
321	VILLA LISA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400535	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	46	14	1 731	1 390	2 300	2 406	2 406
322	VILLA LIZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160093	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	54	27	2 085	697	1 431	1 453	1 453
323	VOSLOORUS COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162099	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	39	13	1 307	1 390	1 779	1 817	1 817
324	VUMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341503	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	20	930	1 390	1 316	1 293	1 293
325	WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162305	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	52	27	1 946	1 390	2 640	2 705	2 705
326	WINDMILL PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400139	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	60	12	1 966	1 390	2 499	2 733	2 733
327	WINILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341511	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	47	11	1 517	1 390	2 088	2 109	2 109
328	ZIMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162107	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	17	1 108	1 390	1 487	1 540	1 540
329	ZONKIZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL KATLEHONG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341537	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	48	99	1 604	1 390	2 380	2 230	2 230
330	ZONKIZIWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400122	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	51	15	1 646	1 390	2 187	2 288	2 288
331	PALMRIDGE EXT. 6 SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400688	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	9	1 497	1 390	2 022	2 081	2 081
332	TSAKANE EXT. 8 SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400697	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	10	931	1 390	1 273	1 294	1 294
333	ALRAPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350017	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	31	1 117	697	778	779	779
334	SAZAKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700312083	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	47	20	1 541	1 390	2 246	2 142	2 142

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
335	ALRAPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350025	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES		36	9	1 116	1 390	1 512	1 551	1 551
336	BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400277	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		52	32	1 680	1 390	2 331	2 335	2 335
337	AMOS MAPHANGA SECONDARY	GAUTENG EAST	700400398	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		33	8	1 044	1 390	1 499	1 451	1 451
338	ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310102	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		36	7	859	697	608	627	627
339	ASSER MALOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350561	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		47	10	1 589	1 390	2 183	2 209	2 209
340	S.B. MYATAZA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310662	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		36	15	983	1 390	1 408	1 366	1 366
341	BAFO CHIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310688	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		24	13	1 236	1 390	1 788	1 718	1 718
342	BAIKAGETSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310696	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		17	15	549	1 390	810	763	763
343	BAKERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400080	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		35	8	1 180	697	799	822	822
344	BONGANI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350595	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		14	13	373	1 390	557	518	518
345	BRAKPAN HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310201	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		46	11	1 159	697	751	808	808
346	BRAKPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310623	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		61	10	1 377	697	995	960	960
347	BRENT-HURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310227	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		30	8	797	697	564	556	556
348	BUHLEBEMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310938	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		54	14	1 766	1 390	2 345	2 455	2 455
349	CAIPHUS NYOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311637	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		32	14	838	1 390	1 203	1 165	1 165
350	DALPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310631	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		42	7	1 022	697	720	712	712
351	DALPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400217	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		33	2	1 022	1 390	1 432	1 421	1 421
352	DAN PHARASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310961	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		42	20	1 318	1 390	1 924	1 832	1 832
353	DAN RADIBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350629	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		36	20	1 158	1 390	1 658	1 610	1 610
354	DAVEY SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310979	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		33	14	788	1 390	1 227	1 095	1 095
355	DR HARRY GWALA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311001	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		44	15	1 218	1 390	1 635	1 693	1 693
356	DUDUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350645	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		26	16	511	1 390	725	710	710
357	DUMEHLEZI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311010	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		25	8	722	1 390	1 106	1 004	1 004
358	EDALINCISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350660	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		25	16	832	1 390	1 106	1 156	1 156
359	EMZIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350678	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		20	14	555	1 390	865	827	827
360	ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350240	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		18	6	645	697	432	450	450
361	ENKANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311043	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		12	12	459	1 390	646	638	638
362	ESIBONELWEHLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350686	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		50	11	1 451	1 390	1 999	2 017	2 017
363	EUREKA HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350074	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES		32	11	1 021	697	654	712	712
364	FRED HABEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350702	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		25	14	805	1 390	1 095	1 119	1 119
365	FUNUKUKHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311088	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		35	22	1 238	1 390	1 694	1 721	1 721
366	GELUKSDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400515	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		48	21	1 481	1 390	2 089	2 059	2 059
367	GELUKSDAL PRIMERE SKOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310011	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		48	25	1 837	1 390	2 657	2 553	2 553
368	GELUKSDAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310020	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		57	16	1 967	1 390	2 627	2 734	2 734
369	GEORGE MILASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311076	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		25	16	721	1 390	1 187	1 002	1 002
370	GORGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350726	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		10	10	344	1 390	443	478	478
371	GUGULESZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311084	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		25	11	844	1 390	1 115	1 173	1 173
372	HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350736	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		22	16	827	1 390	1 105	1 150	1 150
373	HB NYATHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311092	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		47	15	1 679	1 390	2 250	2 334	2 334
374	HOER TECNIESE SKOOL SPRINGS	GAUTENG EAST	700350108	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES		34	4	850	697	572	592	592
375	HOERSKOOL DIE ANKER	GAUTENG EAST	700310300	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		58	11	1 265	697	847	882	882
376	HOERSKOOL HUGENOTE	GAUTENG EAST	700350116	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES		56	11	1 218	697	867	849	849
377	HOERSKOOL JOHAN JURGENS	GAUTENG EAST	700350124	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		44	9	980	697	658	683	683
378	HOERSKOOL JOHN VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350132	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		34	5	716	697	528	499	499
379	HOERSKOOL STOFFBERG	GAUTENG EAST	700310359	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		34	6	792	697	538	552	552
380	INKATHA KA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311118	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		31	13	1 116	1 390	1 620	1 551	1 551
381	IPHAMISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350751	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		20	15	586	1 390	892	815	815
382	JAMES NKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350789	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		41	25	1 420	1 390	2 005	1 974	1 974
383	JE MALEPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311142	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		48	12	1 702	1 390	2 284	2 368	2 368
384	JOB MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350777	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		28	20	858	1 390	1 236	1 193	1 193
385	JS MALAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311159	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		22	13	791	1 390	1 218	1 099	1 099
386	KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311167	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		30	22	1 072	1 390	1 498	1 490	1 490
387	KENNETH MASEKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350793	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		45	11	1 474	1 390	1 915	2 049	2 049
388	KGALEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311175	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		35	24	1 130	1 390	1 678	1 571	1 571
389	KGOLAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311811	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		40	27	1 368	1 390	1 982	1 899	1 899
390	KHANGEZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350801	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		14	10	484	1 390	615	673	673
391	KHOMGINDOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311191	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		26	15	773	1 390	1 165	1 074	1 074
392	KWA-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350835	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES		32	18	1 136	1 390	1 511	1 579	1 579
393	LABAN MOTLHABI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350843	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		30	6	879	1 390	1 192	1 222	1 222
394	LAERSKOOL BRAKPAN-OOS	GAUTENG EAST	700310459	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		30	6	804	697	578	560	560
395	LAERSKOOL CHRISTIAAN BEYERS	GAUTENG EAST	700350256	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		33	8	774	697	544	539	539
396	LAERSKOOL DALVIEW	GAUTENG EAST	700310474	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		41	10	863	697	613	602	602
397	LAERSKOOL DIE AREND	GAUTENG EAST	700310532	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		50	9	1 211	697	770	844	844
398	LAERSKOOL DUNNOTTAR	GAUTENG EAST	700350264	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		18	5	747	697	492	521	521
399	LAERSKOOL HANNES VISAGIE	GAUTENG EAST	700350272	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		25	3	466	697	333	325	325
400	LAERSKOOL JAN VAN RIEBEEK	GAUTENG EAST	700350280	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		40	9	906	697	625	631	631
401	LAERSKOOL KOMMANDO	GAUTENG EAST	700310506	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		29	9	829	697	588	578	578

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
402	LAERSKOOLO MORESTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350208	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	10	1 276	697	874	889	889
403	LAERSKOOLO MOREWAG	GAUTENG EAST	700310516	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	9	610	697	434	425	425
404	LAERSKOOLO P A M BRINK	GAUTENG EAST	700350306	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	31	2	674	697	487	470	470
405	LAERSKOOLO SELECTIONPARK	GAUTENG EAST	700350314	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	896	697	611	625	625
406	LAERSKOOLO TINI VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350322	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	9	628	697	429	438	438
407	LAERSKOOLO WELGEDAG	GAUTENG EAST	700350330	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	888	697	641	619	619
408	LAERSKOOLO WERDA	GAUTENG EAST	700350348	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	45	21	1 029	697	715	717	717
409	LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700312140	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	23	1 533	1 390	2 119	2 131	2 131
410	LANGAVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400223	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	9	1 372	1 390	1 716	1 907	1 907
411	LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311217	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	24	1 036	1 390	1 546	1 440	1 440
412	LEFA-IFA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350850	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	38	11	1 045	1 390	1 766	1 453	1 453
413	LEKAMOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400216	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	10	1 453	1 390	1 981	2 020	2 020
414	LERUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311233	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	34	23	1 328	1 390	1 576	1 846	1 846
415	LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311266	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	11	336	1 390	466	470	470
416	LETSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311274	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	20	860	1 390	1 181	1 195	1 195
417	MADINGOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311308	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	56	792	1 390	1 117	1 101	1 101
418	MAMELOLONG COMPREHENSIVE	GAUTENG EAST	700311324	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	54	15	1 480	1 390	2 032	2 057	2 057
419	MANDILETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311332	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	21	943	1 390	1 368	1 311	1 311
420	MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311340	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	18	881	1 390	1 228	1 197	1 197
421	MASIMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350887	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	8	838	1 390	1 154	1 162	1 162
422	MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311373	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	41	32	1 417	1 390	1 905	1 970	1 970
423	MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400234	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	15	1 275	1 390	1 882	1 772	1 772
424	MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311381	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	49	25	1 337	1 390	1 882	1 858	1 858
425	MMUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350900	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	26	947	1 390	1 370	1 316	1 316
426	MOM SEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350918	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	50	14	1 378	1 390	1 780	1 915	1 915
427	MOSHOSHOSH PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311399	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	28	17	964	1 390	1 352	1 340	1 340
428	MUZOMSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350926	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	5	547	1 390	748	780	780
429	NCHABELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311407	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	21	771	1 390	1 130	1 072	1 072
430	NIGEL HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350371	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	8	1 057	697	687	737	737
431	NIGEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350388	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	751	697	507	523	523
432	NIGEL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350033	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	43	15	1 256	697	863	875	875
433	NIMROD NDEBELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350934	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	50	10	1 606	1 390	2 211	2 232	2 232
434	NKABINDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350942	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	24	19	869	1 390	1 201	1 208	1 208
435	NKUMBULO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350959	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	11	1 190	1 390	1 766	1 654	1 654
436	NOMMEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350967	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	17	785	1 390	1 093	1 091	1 091
437	NTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350975	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	22	940	1 390	1 298	1 307	1 307
438	NTSIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311423	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	18	813	1 390	1 089	1 130	1 130
439	PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400534	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	31	10	1 301	1 390	1 697	1 808	1 808
440	PHAKAMANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400246	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	37	8	1 081	1 390	1 472	1 475	1 475
441	PHANDIMFUNDU SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311431	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	50	16	1 629	1 390	2 159	2 264	2 264
442	PHULONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351007	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	14	1 279	1 390	1 882	1 778	1 778
443	PHULULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311440	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	19	995	1 390	1 452	1 383	1 383
444	PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350405	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	42	7	987	697	704	688	688
445	QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351015	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	22	1 068	1 390	1 491	1 482	1 482
446	QUANTUM SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400152	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	13	969	1 390	1 356	1 347	1 347
447	REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351023	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	584	1 390	803	812	812
448	RESHOGOFADITSWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311456	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	37	13	1 172	1 390	1 632	1 629	1 629
449	RIVONI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311464	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	49	18	1 149	1 390	1 600	1 597	1 597
450	ROLIHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311472	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	26	887	1 390	1 360	1 233	1 233
451	ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351031	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	41	28	1 430	1 390	1 967	1 988	1 988
452	SAKHELWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351049	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	10	462	1 390	642	642	642
453	MOKGABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400802	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	25	1 555	1 390	2 183	2 161	2 161
454	SECHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351064	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	9	413	1 390	580	574	574
455	SELICOURT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350464	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	7	976	697	688	680	680
456	SELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350462	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	11	955	697	639	666	666
457	SHADRACK MBAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311480	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	35	30	1 174	1 390	1 593	1 632	1 632
458	SIBONIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351080	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	27	1 020	1 390	1 391	1 418	1 418
459	SIPHUMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311514	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	14	357	1 390	512	496	496
460	SITHEMBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351105	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	14	670	1 390	875	931	931
461	SIZUZILE PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	700400401	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	38	20	1 203	1 390	1 644	1 672	1 672
462	SIZWESETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351114	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	5	983	1 390	1 369	1 366	1 366
463	SPRINGS BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350470	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	846	697	593	590	590
464	SPRINGS GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350488	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	6	812	697	571	566	566
465	SPRINGS SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350041	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	7	982	697	616	684	684
466	STRUBENVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350520	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	792	697	538	552	552
467	TANDI ELEANOR SIBEKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400153	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	34	8	1 097	1 390	1 393	1 525	1 525
468	THAKGALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351130	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	18	765	1 390	995	1 063	1 063

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
469	THEMBALIKAZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351148	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	430	1 390	581	598	598
470	THEMBELILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311282	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	48	26	1 746	1 390	2 462	2 427	2 427
471	THEO-TWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351155	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	16	829	1 390	1 179	1 152	1 152
472	THOLULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311548	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	50	10	1 332	1 390	1 855	1 851	1 851
473	THOPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311555	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	40	17	1 123	1 390	1 558	1 561	1 561
474	THUTHUKANISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311563	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	20	889	697	608	620	620
475	TLAKULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351171	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	68	14	1 109	1 390	1 553	1 542	1 542
476	TSAKANE EXTENSION 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400219	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	21	1 057	1 390	1 522	1 511	1 511
477	TSAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311571	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	5	711	1 390	969	988	988
478	TSAKANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311589	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	57	19	2 041	1 390	2 896	2 837	2 837
479	TSHIPHI NOTO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	700311597	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	29	1 462	1 390	2 095	2 074	2 074
480	TSIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351197	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	11	383	1 390	536	532	532
481	UMSOBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351205	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	16	12	534	1 390	738	742	742
482	VEZUKHONO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311852	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	45	11	1 468	1 390	1 994	2 041	2 041
483	VUKUCINGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351338	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	21	1 086	1 390	1 512	1 510	1 510
484	VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311654	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	24	997	1 390	1 514	1 386	1 386
485	WUPENGESI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311688	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	13	1 264	1 390	1 776	1 799	1 799
486	ZAKHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351262	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	21	1 023	1 390	1 470	1 422	1 422
487	ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351288	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	752	1 390	1 050	1 045	1 045
488	ZAMUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311845	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	27	1 372	1 390	1 821	1 907	1 907
489	ZIKHETHELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351296	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	8	983	1 390	1 387	1 366	1 366
490	ZIMISELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351304	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	13	1 000	1 390	1 469	1 390	1 390
491	ZITHEMBEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351312	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	16	737	1 390	1 023	1 024	1 024
492	BAWEZE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920778	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	26	1 188	1 390	1 686	1 651	1 651
493	BOSCHKOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211300	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	10	867	1 390	1 167	1 205	1 205
494	BRONKHORSTSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210021	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	44	11	1 199	697	831	836	836
495	CHIFA-TABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211334	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	61	19	2 064	1 390	2 782	2 869	2 869
496	CHOKOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700212192	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	29	1 546	1 390	2 108	2 149	2 149
497	CULTURA HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210062	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	29	4	711	697	452	496	496
498	DAN KUTUMELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211359	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	51	11	1 619	1 390	2 242	2 250	2 250
499	EKANGALA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920186	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	66	19	1 731	697	1 158	1 207	1 207
500	EMATSHENI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211367	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	13	10	207	1 390	308	288	288
501	FANJAN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700200671	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	44	31	1 468	1 390	2 102	2 038	2 038
502	FOXTROT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211417	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	8	153	1 390	244	213	213
503	GKOMBINEERDE SKOOL CULLINAN	GAUTENG NORTH	700210096	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	60	8	937	697	670	653	653
504	HLABELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700925181	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	14	518	1 390	732	720	720
505	HLULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700925413	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	18	827	1 390	1 211	1 150	1 150
506	HOERSKOOL ERASMUS	GAUTENG NORTH	700210179	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	4	858	697	530	598	598
507	KGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211441	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	40	25	1 271	1 390	1 827	1 767	1 767
508	KUTUMELA-MOLEFI INTIM. FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700220731	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	44	13	1 459	1 390	1 998	2 028	2 028
509	LAERSKOOl DIE POORT	GAUTENG NORTH	700241638	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	47	8	806	697	580	562	562
510	LAERSKOOl DU PREEZ VAN WYK	GAUTENG NORTH	700210682	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	50	10	714	697	514	498	498
511	LAERSKOOl KAMELPOINTEIN	GAUTENG NORTH	700241620	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	2	250	697	156	174	174
512	LAERSKOOl KLIPDRIFT	GAUTENG NORTH	700240283	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	37	8	1 110	697	765	774	774
513	LAERSKOOl RAYTON	GAUTENG NORTH	700210799	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	3	467	697	362	346	346
514	LAERSKOOl TYGERPOORT	GAUTENG NORTH	700210823	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	62	6	1 162	697	773	810	810
515	LAERSKOOl WITPOORT NR 224	GAUTENG NORTH	700210864	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	4	318	697	227	222	222
516	LEEUWFOINTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700240879	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	9	540	1 390	700	751	751
517	LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700221291	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	23	4	954	1 390	1 246	1 326	1 326
518	LINGITJHODU SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920538	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	30	8	980	1 390	1 304	1 362	1 362
519	MAHLENGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700921692	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	17	6	514	1 390	660	714	714
520	MANDLOMSOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700922237	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	13	12	388	1 390	550	539	539
521	MKHAMBISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700924381	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	13	13	379	1 390	462	527	527
522	MPLUMELELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700401555	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	35	9	1 110	1 390	1 538	1 543	1 543
523	MSHULUZANE MAYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400066	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	44	27	1 404	1 390	2 053	1 952	1 952
524	ONVERWACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210013	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	13	615	1 390	876	855	855
525	SINENHLAMHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400916	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	17	2	615	1 390	957	855	855
526	REFANO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211615	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	13	10	395	1 390	546	549	549
527	RETHABISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211623	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	27	887	1 390	1 343	1 233	1 233
528	SEDIENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211649	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	18	1 342	1 390	1 833	1 865	1 865
529	SIHLUZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700925447	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	31	1 258	1 390	1 764	1 749	1 749
530	SIKHULISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700924602	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	41	31	1 421	1 390	1 906	1 975	1 975
531	SITJHELIWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700921428	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	20	4	484	1 390	697	673	673
532	STEVE BIKOVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400414	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	11	875	1 390	1 251	1 216	1 216
533	STRAUSS SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700922475	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	44	8	1 288	1 390	1 895	1 790	1 790
534	VEZULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211755	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	23	1 152	1 390	1 587	1 601	1 601
535	WOZANBONE INTERM FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211789	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	14	4	430	1 390	600	598	598

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
536	ZITHOBENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400516	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	21	7	767	1 390	1 003	1 066	1 066
537	ZIVUSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920047	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	16	643	1 390	882	894	894
538	AB PHOKOMPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270595	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	14	1 182	1 390	1 630	1 643	1 643
539	AHMED TIMOL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250007	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	10	1 189	697	834	829	829
540	ATLHOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251199	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	7	735	1 390	1 060	1 022	1 022
541	BADRILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270603	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	62	16	1 938	1 390	2 559	2 694	2 694
542	BOPELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251231	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	17	14	631	1 390	676	877	877
543	BOSELE PUBLIC INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251264	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	14	905	1 390	948	1 258	1 258
544	BRANDVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270645	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	13	746	1 390	1 020	1 037	1 037
545	BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270652	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	20	867	1 390	1 222	1 205	1 205
546	CARLETON JONES HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270041	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	7	1 063	697	739	741	741
547	DIE POORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251306	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	12	163	1 390	207	227	227
548	DIPHALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251314	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	22	1 113	1 390	1 542	1 547	1 547
549	DR YUSUF DADOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250019	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	9	1 204	697	852	839	839
550	ENTUTHUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251389	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	16	893	1 390	1 287	1 241	1 241
551	F.J.L WELLS PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270710	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	795	697	526	554	554
552	FOCHVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930376	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	40	6	716	697	495	499	499
553	FOCHVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930375	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	8	803	697	584	580	580
554	GREENSPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	8	504	1 390	722	701	701
555	HARTZSTRAAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270017	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	11	1 222	1 390	1 687	1 699	1 699
556	HLANGABEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270736	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	19	913	1 390	1 286	1 269	1 269
557	HLANGANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271495	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	21	765	1 390	1 032	1 063	1 063
558	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL N DIEDERICHS	GAUTENG WEST	700250183	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	5	826	697	410	436	436
559	HOERSKOOL BASTION	GAUTENG WEST	700250191	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	48	9	646	697	607	590	590
560	HOERSKOOL BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	700250209	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	41	47	670	697	475	467	467
561	HOERSKOOL CARLETONVILLE	GAUTENG WEST	700270090	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	6	1 025	697	667	714	714
562	HOERSKOOL JAN DE KLERK	GAUTENG WEST	700250241	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	649	697	562	592	592
563	HOERSKOOL JAN VILJOEN	GAUTENG WEST	700270116	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	40	9	893	697	567	622	622
564	HOERSKOOL MONUMENT	GAUTENG WEST	700250258	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	85	12	1 599	697	1 126	1 115	1 115
565	HOERSKOOL NOORDHEUWEL	GAUTENG WEST	700250266	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	81	12	1 839	697	1 241	1 282	1 282
566	HOERSKOOL RIEBEECKRAND	GAUTENG WEST	700270124	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	8	892	697	610	622	622
567	HOERSKOOL WESTONARIA	GAUTENG WEST	700270132	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	8	1 053	697	721	734	734
568	HOERSKOOL WONDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270140	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	5	767	697	580	535	535
569	IMFUNDU SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700934269	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	37	7	1 245	1 390	1 624	1 731	1 731
570	IPPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270769	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	15	1 143	1 390	1 491	1 589	1 589
571	ISIGALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270793	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	18	1 301	1 390	1 922	1 806	1 806
572	ITHUTENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400047	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	30	6	1 036	1 390	1 332	1 440	1 440
573	IZAVOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271072	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	20	1 314	1 390	1 800	1 826	1 826
574	KAGISO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251504	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	40	12	1 334	1 390	1 755	1 854	1 854
575	KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271163	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	17	796	1 390	1 102	1 106	1 106
576	KAMOHELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270801	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	20	900	1 390	1 273	1 251	1 251
577	KGOTHALANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270819	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	15	1 203	1 390	1 788	1 672	1 672
578	KHASELHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251512	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	17	786	1 390	1 124	1 093	1 093
579	KHULULEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251520	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	25	1 384	1 390	2 033	1 924	1 924
580	KHUTSONG SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400570	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	36	18	1 283	1 390	1 782	1 783	1 783
581	KID MAPONYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252792	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	51	12	1 461	1 390	2 593	2 031	2 031
582	KOKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930749	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	21	1 185	1 390	1 614	1 647	1 647
583	KRUGERSDORP HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250563	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	80	9	1 508	697	1 028	1 050	1 050
584	KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250589	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	613	697	446	427	427
585	KWAGGAFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251546	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	10	692	1 390	852	962	962
586	LAER GEDENKSKOOL DANIE THERON	GAUTENG WEST	700270058	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	12	987	697	661	688	688
587	LAERSKOOL AVANTE	GAUTENG WEST	700270322	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	48	12	1 422	697	1 015	991	991
588	LAERSKOOL BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	700250605	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	14	567	697	397	395	395
589	LAERSKOOL BLYVOORUITSG	GAUTENG WEST	700270264	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	866	697	587	618	618
590	LAERSKOOL DAGSBREEK	GAUTENG WEST	700270272	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	4	796	697	526	555	555
591	LAERSKOOL DE BEER	GAUTENG WEST	700270280	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	9	2	207	697	145	144	144
592	LAERSKOOL EBENHAESER	GAUTENG WEST	700250647	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	770	697	543	537	537
593	LAERSKOOL GERRIT MARITZ	GAUTENG WEST	700270298	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	11	1 251	697	865	872	872
594	LAERSKOOL GLENHARVIE	GAUTENG WEST	700270306	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	55	9	1 392	697	923	963	963
595	LAERSKOOL HEKPOORT	GAUTENG WEST	700250696	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	11	6	190	1 390	271	264	264
596	LAERSKOOL JONGSPAN	GAUTENG WEST	700270314	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	9	993	697	662	685	685
597	LAERSKOOL KENMARE	GAUTENG WEST	700250746	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	56	12	1 051	697	761	733	733
598	LAERSKOOL KRUGERSDORP-NOORD	GAUTENG WEST	700250753	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	2	960	697	665	669	669
599	LAERSKOOL MILLENIUM	GAUTENG WEST	700252859	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	6	863	697	545	602	602
600	LAERSKOOL MODDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270330	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	4	768	697	548	535	535
601	LAERSKOOL MULDERSDRIF	GAUTENG WEST	700250787	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	639	697	454	445	445
602	LAERSKOOL NOOTGEDACHT NR 88	GAUTENG WEST	700250795	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	41	17	1 250	697	837	871	871

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
603	LAERSKOO OOS-DRIEFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270346	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	8	711	697	509	496	496
604	LAERSKOOl PAARDEKRAL	GAUTENG WEST	700250803	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	875	697	611	610	610
605	LAERSKOOl PROTEARIE	GAUTENG WEST	700250811	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	562	697	414	392	392
606	LAERSKOOl RANDFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270355	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	11	1 219	697	868	850	850
607	LAERSKOOl RAPPORTRYER	GAUTENG WEST	700270363	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	8	1 168	697	807	814	814
608	LAERSKOOl VENTERSPOS	GAUTENG WEST	700270389	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	45	13	1 225	697	842	854	854
609	LAERSKOOl WESTGOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270256	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	42	12	1 150	697	790	802	802
610	LENGAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251561	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	17	834	1 390	1 208	1 159	1 159
611	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251751	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	14	1 369	1 390	1 761	1 903	1 903
612	LETSATSING PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270850	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	57	21	1 900	1 390	2 627	2 641	2 641
613	LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252817	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	6	1 284	697	836	895	895
614	LODRILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252867	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	44	8	1 433	1 390	1 946	1 992	1 992
615	LOSBERG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930928	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	3	633	697	400	441	441
616	LUKHANYO HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400202	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	10	1 202	1 390	1 366	1 671	1 671
617	MAGLONONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270876	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	8	363	1 390	481	505	505
618	MADIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252462	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	15	1 585	1 390	2 216	2 203	2 203
619	MAGALIESBURG STATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251611	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	23	6	745	1 390	920	1 036	1 036
620	MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270802	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	16	1 083	1 390	1 446	1 505	1 505
621	MALONEY'S EYE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251637	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	11	13	324	1 390	456	450	450
622	MAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270900	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	22	1 110	1 390	1 468	1 543	1 543
623	MASHUDU PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	700400379	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	25	1 182	1 390	1 683	1 643	1 643
624	MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251678	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	34	14	1 281	1 390	1 772	1 781	1 781
625	MATLAPANEING PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270918	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	19	983	1 390	1 376	1 366	1 366
626	MATLHASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251686	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	20	877	1 390	1 184	1 219	1 219
627	MBULELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270926	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	23	651	1 390	918	905	905
628	MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270942	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	19	964	1 390	1 332	1 349	1 340
629	MOHLAKENG PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270959	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	18	665	1 390	845	926	926
630	MONUMENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250860	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	9	1 108	697	794	772	772
631	MOSUPATSELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251736	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	57	12	1 622	1 390	2 293	2 255	2 255
632	MPHE-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252445	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	18	880	1 390	1 160	1 223	1 223
633	NAYABOSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270983	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	22	1 124	1 390	1 628	1 562	1 562
634	PATRICK MASHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252841	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	49	13	1 656	1 390	2 387	2 302	2 302
635	PHAHAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270991	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	55	16	1 669	1 390	2 391	2 320	2 320
636	PHANDULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271007	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	14	723	1 390	948	1 005	1 005
637	PHATUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251769	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	36	24	1 134	1 390	1 614	1 576	1 576
638	PHORORONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271015	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	19	830	1 390	958	876	876
639	RAND GOLD PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251785	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	11	286	1 390	411	388	388
640	RANDFONTEIN HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270488	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	58	8	1 430	697	961	997	997
641	RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270504	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	12	1 276	697	880	889	889
642	RANDFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270025	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	50	14	1 438	1 390	2 091	1 999	1 999
643	REAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700931178	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	21	1 009	1 390	1 425	1 403	1 403
644	RELEBOGILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271528	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	9	1 322	1 390	1 852	1 838	1 838
645	RETULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700934044	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	38	18	1 361	1 390	1 934	1 892	1 892
646	RIETVALLEI EXTENTION 1 SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400524	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	28	9	998	1 390	1 380	1 387	1 387
647	RIETVALLEI EXTENTION 3 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400523	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	16	811	1 390	1 119	1 127	1 127
648	ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270512	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	7	1 146	697	753	799	799
649	ROOPOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271031	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	11	347	1 390	470	482	482
650	SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251827	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	18	15	579	1 390	724	805	805
651	SCHAUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251835	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	27	5	940	1 390	1 281	1 307	1 307
652	SEATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271049	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	20	1 047	1 390	1 453	1 455	1 455
653	SEDIMOSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271056	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	22	1 000	1 390	1 395	1 390	1 390
654	SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271064	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	16	539	1 390	772	749	749
655	SETLOLAMATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251884	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	18	611	1 390	882	849	849
656	SG MAFAESA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251892	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	37	9	1 154	1 390	1 638	1 604	1 604
657	SILVERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251025	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	764	697	540	533	533
658	SIMUNYE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400120	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	12	1 297	1 390	1 759	1 803	1 803
659	SWARTKOP VALLEY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251626	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	13	13	434	1 390	601	603	603
660	T M LETLHAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271502	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	51	13	1 682	1 390	2 109	2 338	2 338
661	TARLTON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251934	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	13	10	520	1 390	679	723	723
662	THATHULWAZI W. R. HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400222	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	8	1 331	1 390	1 913	1 850	1 850
663	THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251975	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	18	893	1 390	1 278	1 241	1 241
664	THUSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251983	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	24	1 105	1 390	1 508	1 536	1 536
665	THUTHUZEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252784	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	46	15	1 536	1 390	2 171	2 135	2 135
666	THUTO BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270371	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	16	344	1 390	459	478	478
667	THUTO KITSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932124	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	44	14	1 217	1 390	1 658	1 692	1 692
668	THUTO LEFA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251991	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	53	14	1 739	1 390	2 249	2 417	2 417
669	THUTO LEHAKWE SECONDARY SCHOOL (EXMERICI PRIVATE)	GAUTENG WEST	700270934	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	49	14	1 562	1 390	2 216	2 171	2 171

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
670	THUTO PELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400203	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	33	7	1 130	1 390	1 486	1 571	1 571
671	TOEKOMSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270033	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	41	17	1 408	1 390	1 940	1 957	1 957
672	TOWNVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700291124	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	9	962	697	685	671	671
673	TSAKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252015	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	21	1 341	1 390	1 896	1 864	1 864
674	TSHOLETSEGA PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252023	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	18	1 126	1 390	1 519	1 565	1 565
675	TSITSIBOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271130	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	21	903	1 390	1 308	1 255	1 255
676	TSWASONGU SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271148	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	47	16	1 532	1 390	1 931	2 129	2 129
677	TSWELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271155	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	19	645	1 390	918	897	897
678	UNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250654	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	15	921	1 390	1 339	1 280	1 280
679	WD OLIPHANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252098	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	1	708	1 390	988	984	984
680	KHUTSONG SOUTH EXTENSION 2 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400813	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	2	1 177	1 390	1 508	1 636	1 636
681	WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932331	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	8	713	1 390	900	991	991
682	WEDELA TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932332	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	10	1 204	1 390	1 985	1 674	1 674
683	WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252114	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	11	13	412	1 390	546	573	573
684	WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271205	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	10	728	1 390	1 009	1 009	1 009
685	WESTFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270579	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	10	1 123	697	791	783	783
686	WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270587	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	717	697	492	500	500
687	XHOBIANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932347	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	19	1 289	1 390	1 716	1 792	1 792
688	ZUURBEKOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271239	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	16	912	1 390	1 208	1 268	1 268
689	FOCHVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL NO 2	GAUTENG WEST	700400734	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	16	2	394	1 390	581	548	548
690	MUNSEVILLE EXT. 4 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400777	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	27	3	968	1 390	1 277	1 346	1 346
691	FREEDOM PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400782	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	9	1 217	1 390	1 580	1 692	1 692
692	NATURENA PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400783	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	29	6	978	1 390	1 258	1 357	1 357
693	ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110056	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	842	697	592	587	587
694	ALTMONT TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121210	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	44	15	1 269	1 390	1 649	1 764	1 764
695	ATAMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110528	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	16	531	1 390	805	738	738
696	AURORA GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110536	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	14	958	1 390	1 529	1 329	1 329
697	BAFIKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110544	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	5	350	1 390	443	487	487
698	BASANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110551	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	8	421	1 390	594	585	585
699	BHUKULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121236	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	9	1 465	1 390	2 029	2 036	2 036
700	BOEKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120014	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	22	1 144	1 390	1 614	1 590	1 590
701	BUSISWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110577	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	3	400	1 390	642	556	556
702	CAVENDISHSTRAAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120022	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	7	862	1 390	1 218	1 198	1 198
703	DALIWONGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132043	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	10	1 030	1 390	1 486	1 432	1 432
704	DELRADE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120048	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	8	871	1 390	1 281	1 211	1 211
705	DIKGABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110585	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	18	958	1 390	1 308	1 332	1 332
706	DIKWANKWELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121269	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	6	5	102	1 390	152	142	142
707	DIODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110593	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	20	898	1 390	1 371	1 248	1 248
708	DONALDSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132084	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	11	649	1 390	868	902	902
709	DR BW VILAKAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110601	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	17	1 041	1 390	1 651	1 447	1 447
710	EBUHLINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110619	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	40	20	1 178	1 390	1 613	1 637	1 637
711	EKUPHUMLELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121277	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	8	577	1 390	868	802	802
712	ELDOCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120063	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	37	11	1 144	697	793	797	797
713	ELDOMAINE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120030	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	9	1 153	1 390	1 546	1 603	1 603
714	ELDORADO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120071	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	8	1 158	1 390	1 639	1 607	1 607
715	ELDORADO PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120097	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	45	14	1 476	697	1 074	1 029	1 029
716	BETHANY COMBINED	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700131953	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	12	341	1 390	464	474	474
717	ELDRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120105	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	39	11	1 180	697	829	822	822
718	ELSIE NGIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110627	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	21	1 063	1 390	637	1 478	1 478
719	EMADLEWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121265	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	14	8	536	1 390	677	745	745
720	EMATHAFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121293	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	6	381	1 390	502	530	530
721	EMAWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110635	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	12	284	1 390	425	367	367
722	EMDENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110643	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	12	836	1 390	1 166	1 162	1 162
723	EMISEBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132175	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	8	324	1 390	467	450	450
724	EMSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110650	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	16	425	1 390	646	591	591
725	ENKANYEZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110668	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	4	350	1 390	509	487	487
726	ENTANDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121319	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	30	929	1 390	1 449	1 291	1 291
727	ESITHEBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110676	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	18	798	1 390	1 031	1 109	1 109
728	EW HOBBS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120113	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	31	10	1 175	697	817	819	819
729	EZIBUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110684	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	6	323	1 390	485	449	449
730	FARANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700252833	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	49	27	1 066	1 390	2 356	2 357	2 357
731	FIRETHORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120121	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	36	14	1 219	697	856	850	850
732	FLAMINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110098	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	45	11	1 413	697	1 007	985	985
733	FLORIDALAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120139	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	14	1 177	1 390	1 693	1 636	1 636
734	FOREST HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120501	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	10	1 460	697	954	1 024	1 024
735	FOREST HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120519	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	35	7	1 095	697	735	763	763
736	FREEDOM PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL NO 1	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400531	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	50	10	1 507	1 390	2 276	2 234	2 234

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
737	FREEDOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400083	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	47	32	1 638	1 390	2 308	2 277	2 277
738	GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110718	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	10	666	1 390	830	926	926
739	GLEN RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400532	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	31	9	1 001	1 390	1 394	1 391	1 391
740	GOLDPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120162	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	8	895	697	623	624	624
741	GREYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110106	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	16	1 292	697	910	901	901
742	HARMONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110114	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	9	999	697	717	696	696
743	HEERENGRACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120170	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	8	848	1 390	1 219	1 179	1 179
744	HTEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110726	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	20	1 065	1 390	1 470	1 480	1 480
745	HLAKANIPHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121350	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	12	490	1 390	749	681	681
746	HOERSKOOLO DIE FAKKEL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120550	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	43	8	1 507	697	1 031	1 050	1 050
747	HOERSKOOLO PRESIDENT	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120576	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	66	7	1 587	697	1 059	1 106	1 106
748	IBHONGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121392	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	31	7	1 176	1 390	1 501	1 626	1 626
749	IGUGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132274	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	8	431	1 390	604	599	599
750	IKEMELEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110734	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	6	616	1 390	756	866	866
751	IKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132282	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	12	528	1 390	763	734	734
752	IMPALA CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110122	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	848	697	597	591	591
753	IMPUMELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111435	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	5	283	1 390	384	393	393
754	INDYEDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110742	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	9	499	1 390	690	694	694
755	ISAACSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121400	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	5	192	1 390	255	267	267
756	ISIIPHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121418	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	17	9	486	1 390	642	682	682
757	ISISEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132290	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	2	439	1 390	656	610	610
758	ISULULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110759	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	15	1 042	1 390	1 517	1 448	1 448
759	ITEKENO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132306	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	9	428	1 390	665	595	595
760	ITEMOGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110775	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	35	12	1 361	1 390	1 636	1 892	1 892
761	JABAVU-OOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121434	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	7	144	1 390	244	200	200
762	JABULANI TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121442	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	41	6	910	1 390	1 230	1 266	1 266
763	KARABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110791	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	11	448	1 390	618	623	623
764	KENILWORTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400107	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	622	697	429	434	434
765	KGATELOPEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110809	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	10	265	1 390	384	368	368
766	KHALHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110817	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	11	343	1 390	385	477	477
767	KHOLWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121467	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	627	1 390	793	872	872
768	KHOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110825	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	6	326	1 390	477	453	453
769	KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110841	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	20	6	686	1 390	935	954	954
770	KING ZWELITHINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110866	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	2	282	1 390	453	392	392
771	KLIPSPRUIT-WES SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120168	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	24	11	554	1 390	862	770	770
772	KLIPTOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120196	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	12	801	1 390	1 136	1 113	1 113
773	KLIPTOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120204	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	47	8	1 482	697	1 043	1 033	1 033
774	KWADEBANGENDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110510	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	8	1 306	1 390	1 610	1 807	1 807
775	LAERSKOOLO DALMONDEOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120725	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	9	978	697	683	682	682
776	LAERSKOOLO THEO WASSENAR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120758	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	6	1 107	697	766	772	772
777	LAERSKOOLO VOORBRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120774	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	6	1 077	697	746	751	751
778	LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700122002	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	29	1 171	1 390	1 630	1 628	1 628
779	LANCEA VALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120212	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	44	10	1 352	1 390	1 915	1 879	1 879
780	LAVELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110874	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	14	1 067	1 390	1 367	1 400	1 400
781	LEITSHIBOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110882	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	13	330	1 390	488	459	459
782	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132381	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	13	542	1 390	739	753	753
783	LENASIA MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110148	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	838	697	586	584	584
784	LENASIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110155	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	43	8	1 140	697	801	795	795
785	LENZ PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110890	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	35	7	1 022	697	706	712	712
786	LETARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121491	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	13	678	1 390	1 034	942	942
787	LETHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110916	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	8	216	1 390	177	300	300
788	LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110239	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	873	697	597	608	608
789	LILYDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121509	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	8	1	296	1 390	395	411	411
790	LOITEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110924	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	3	196	1 390	306	272	272
791	LUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110940	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	420	1 390	576	584	584
792	LUXOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110957	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	6	353	1 390	547	491	491
793	MAFORI MPHAHLELE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121525	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	28	4	821	1 390	1 089	1 141	1 141
794	MAKOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132928	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	12	519	1 390	751	721	721
795	MAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110973	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	2	391	1 390	578	543	543
796	MAPETLA HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110999	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	11	1 215	1 390	1 560	1 689	1 689
797	MARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111005	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	12	330	1 390	487	459	459
798	MCBAIN CHARLES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120220	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	7	847	697	619	590	590
799	MERAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111021	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	341	1 390	522	474	474
800	MEREDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120832	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	6	1 208	697	836	842	842
801	MH JOOSUB TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110247	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	43	10	1 655	697	786	735	735
802	MILNERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120246	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	6	1 065	1 390	1 400	1 397	1 397
803	MISSOURILAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120253	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	10	1 361	1 390	1 819	1 892	1 892

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
804	MNCUBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132408	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	14	4	395	1 390	543	549	549
805	MOCHOCHONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121558	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	10	520	1 390	731	723	723
806	MOETAFELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132506	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	7	186	1 390	285	259	259
807	MOHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132522	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	4	9	45	1 390	79	63	63
808	MOKOROTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132548	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	12	225	1 390	316	313	313
809	MOLAETSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132555	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	9	489	1 390	703	680	680
810	MOLALATADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121566	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	3	263	1 390	186	366	366
811	MOLETSAE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121574	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	34	14	1 116	1 390	1 470	1 551	1 551
812	MONDEOR HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120840	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	67	11	1 728	697	1 186	1 204	1 204
813	MONDEOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110478	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	54	7	1 110	697	793	774	774
814	MONTSHIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111070	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	11	293	1 390	483	407	407
815	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111088	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	3	280	1 390	419	389	389
816	MORRIS ISAACSON SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132571	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	9	957	1 390	1 608	1 330	1 330
817	MOTSANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111096	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	6	229	1 390	340	318	318
818	MVELEDZANDIHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111104	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	19	1 011	1 390	1 349	1 405	1 405
819	MYOLISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121616	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	15	5	405	1 390	578	563	563
820	NALEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111112	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	27	9	619	1 390	1 036	1 138	1 138
821	NANCEFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120261	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	15	1 075	1 390	1 567	1 494	1 494
822	NATURENA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120865	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1 089	697	719	759	759
823	NGHUNGHUNYANI COMPREHENSIVE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111120	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	5	814	1 390	1 082	1 131	1 131
824	NHLUVUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111139	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	12	410	1 390	611	570	570
825	NIRVANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110262	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	8	1 124	697	758	783	783
826	NKA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132630	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	4	448	1 390	591	623	623
827	NONTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121640	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	8	215	1 390	280	299	299
828	PARK JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120873	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	581	697	417	405	405
829	PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110270	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	9	1 121	697	794	781	781
830	PARK SENIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120891	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	4	633	697	455	441	441
831	PARKDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120295	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	31	11	1 055	697	728	735	735
832	PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110296	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	7	930	697	618	648	648
833	PHAFOGANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121681	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	23	5	614	1 390	855	853	853
834	PHUMUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111161	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	12	483	1 390	674	671	671
835	PHUTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132746	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	16	13	440	1 390	578	612	612
836	PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110304	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	814	697	585	567	567
837	PROTEA GLEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400244	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	51	8	1 584	1 390	2 287	2 202	2 202
838	PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111187	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	11	1 110	1 390	1 469	1 543	1 543
839	PRUDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111195	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	15	8	502	1 390	478	698	698
840	POTALUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111179	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	10	396	1 390	539	550	550
841	REASOMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111203	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	47	14	1 455	1 390	2 077	2 022	2 022
842	REBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111211	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	7	523	1 390	777	727	727
843	REUTLWILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121723	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	14	8	637	1 390	808	885	885
844	ROBERTSHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121039	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	7	1 088	697	756	757	757
845	RUTEGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132878	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	8	587	1 390	735	816	816
846	SEANA MARENA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111237	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	34	9	982	1 390	1 287	1 337	1 337
847	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111245	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	6	372	1 390	439	517	517
848	ORMONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400801	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	28	8	1 067	1 390	1 229	1 483	1 483
849	SEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121731	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	5	753	1 390	1 093	1 047	1 047
850	SEKANANTOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111252	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	27	6	1 131	1 390	1 455	1 572	1 572
851	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121746	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	4	228	1 390	313	317	317
852	SENAONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111260	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	39	14	973	1 390	1 354	1 352	1 352
853	SHALOMAMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132936	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	2	216	1 390	333	300	300
854	SIBONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111278	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	17	452	1 390	731	628	628
855	SILVER OAKS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120303	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	10	1 231	1 390	1 806	1 711	1 711
856	SIR JOHN ADAMSON HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121051	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	58	10	1 490	697	1 024	1 039	1 039
857	SIVULELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111286	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	17	459	1 390	700	638	638
858	SIYAVUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121756	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	8	209	1 390	285	291	291
859	SIZANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132969	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	14	631	1 390	806	877	877
860	SOMELULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400204	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	52	19	1 610	1 390	2 359	2 238	2 238
861	ST IVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120329	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	36	12	1 222	697	657	852	852
862	TETELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111328	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	41	12	1 239	1 390	1 725	1 722	1 722
863	THABA TSHEILO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111336	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	5	262	1 390	385	364	364
864	THABO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111344	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	21	7	636	697	367	374	374
865	THATHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111351	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	14	530	1 390	815	737	737
866	THOLIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111914	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	28	18	930	1 390	1 302	1 293	1 293
867	THOMAS MOFOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111377	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	10	1 069	1 390	1 594	1 486	1 486
868	THUBULILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132159	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	16	6	723	1 390	793	1 005	1 005
869	THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111385	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	10	315	1 390	505	438	438
870	THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121614	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	9	373	1 390	485	518	518

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
871	TIKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111393	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	7	424	1 390	533	589	589
872	TUHATLOGANG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133161	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	29	10	1 042	1 390	1 314	1 448	1 448
873	TUHOHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121830	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	6	358	1 390	540	495	495
874	TOPAZ SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110320	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	9	1 156	697	822	806	806
875	TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110336	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	9	1 335	697	900	930	930
876	TSHEBELISAVONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133207	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	10	244	1 390	346	339	339
877	TSHEDIMOSHO-MEHLALENG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133215	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	2	470	1 390	542	653	653
878	TSHILUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111419	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	12	592	1 390	804	823	823
879	MEGATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111013	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	8	157	1 390	185	218	218
880	PROTEA GLEN PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400893	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	2	1 093	1 390	1 132	1 519	1 519
881	TURFFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120766	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	9	1 208	697	833	841	841
882	USINDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121855	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	9	605	1 390	848	841	841
883	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133264	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	14	606	1 390	859	842	842
884	VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133280	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	10	383	1 390	457	532	532
885	VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111443	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	20	577	1 390	835	802	802
886	VUWANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111450	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	57	11	1 814	1 390	2 466	2 521	2 521
887	WILLOW CRESCENT SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700130386	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	18	1 250	1 390	1 658	1 738	1 738
888	WINCHESTER RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121202	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	9	1 130	697	799	788	788
889	ZIBAMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111468	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	16	991	1 390	1 278	1 377	1 377
890	ZOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111476	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	8	834	1 390	1 155	1 159	1 159
891	ALEXANDRA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152009	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	67	18	2 045	1 390	2 623	2 843	2 843
892	ALLANRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150011	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	55	11	1 709	1 390	2 389	2 376	2 376
893	ASTERI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131300	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	7	1 086	697	768	757	757
894	ATHLONE BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130104	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	576	697	384	401	401
895	ATHLONE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130112	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	43	7	984	697	700	686	686
896	BARNATO PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130153	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	1 164	697	819	811	811
897	BEREA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130492	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1 208	697	829	842	842
898	BERTRAMS JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130179	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	19	4	843	697	549	588	588
899	BONWELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700280853	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	48	32	1 716	1 390	2 325	2 385	2 385
900	BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152041	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	46	27	1 847	1 390	2 465	2 567	2 567
901	BRAMLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150151	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	10	1 137	697	802	792	792
902	BRYANSTON HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150201	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	124	7	1 004	697	693	700	700
903	BRYANSTON PARALL EL MEDIUM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150805	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	16	792	697	546	552	552
904	BRYANSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150227	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	44	6	857	697	606	597	597
905	BRYNEVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150235	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	821	697	572	572	572
906	BUCCLEUCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150243	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	6	907	697	664	632	632
907	CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152058	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	20	1 412	1 390	1 955	1 963	1 963
908	CRAIGHALL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150359	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	4	601	697	439	419	419
909	CYRILDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130237	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	5	606	697	393	422	422
910	DENVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400541	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	35	7	1 181	1 390	1 793	1 642	1 642
911	DENVER SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400540	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	24	6	857	1 390	1 100	1 191	1 191
912	DR KNAK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152082	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	22	1 414	1 390	1 962	1 965	1 965
913	DR MATHOLE MOTSHEKGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400080	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	33	1 633	1 390	2 154	2 270	2 270
914	DRAKE KOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400205	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	50	41	1 797	1 390	2 343	2 498	2 498
915	DULCIE SEPTEMBER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400533	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	46	23	1 822	1 390	2 475	2 533	2 533
916	EAST BANK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152090	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	54	13	1 748	1 390	2 300	2 430	2 430
917	EASTGATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130294	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	547	697	396	381	381
918	EBOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700280895	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	63	22	2 484	1 390	3 555	3 453	3 453
919	EBONY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700281701	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	54	32	2 257	1 390	2 961	3 137	3 137
920	EKUKHANYSWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152108	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	14	1 255	1 390	1 689	1 744	1 744
921	EMFUNDISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152116	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	24	1 142	1 390	1 631	1 587	1 587
922	EOINISWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700280760	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	83	10	2 098	1 390	2 743	2 916	2 916
923	FAIRSAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130336	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	4	656	697	482	457	457
924	FAIRVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130344	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	9	679	1 390	911	944	944
925	FAIRWAYS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150425	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	3	484	697	336	337	337
926	GIDEON RAMBUNANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400206	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	43	33	1 656	1 390	2 135	2 302	2 302
927	GLENHAZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150516	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	960	697	676	669	669
928	GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152132	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	39	19	1 449	1 390	1 988	2 014	2 014
929	H A JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150557	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	4	875	697	614	610	610
930	HIGHLANDS NORTH BOYS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130484	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	5	669	697	495	466	466
931	HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130500	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	902	697	645	629	629
932	HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130542	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	4	575	697	415	401	401
933	HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150656	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	6	753	697	536	525	525
934	I H HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130575	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	5	796	697	603	555	555
935	IKAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152140	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	12	1 209	1 390	1 655	1 681	1 681
936	IPHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152165	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	26	1 424	1 390	2 025	1 979	1 979
937	ITHUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152173	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	17	1 621	1 390	2 137	2 253	2 253

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
938	IVORY PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400009	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	60	21	2 024	1 390	2 647	2 813	2 813
939	IVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700280868	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	53	26	1 789	1 390	2 537	2 487	2 487
940	J.B. MATABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400402	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	45	14	1 552	1 390	2 026	2 157	2 157
941	JEPPE HIGH PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130658	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	6	806	697	572	562	562
942	JEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130633	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	65	7	1 040	697	727	725	725
943	JEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130641	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	60	9	944	697	664	658	658
944	JOHANNESBURG GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130666	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	13	1 029	697	748	717	717
945	JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130680	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	11	980	697	689	683	683
946	JULES HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130302	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	889	697	602	620	620
947	KAALFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400078	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	56	34	2 055	1 390	2 943	2 856	2 856
948	KAALFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400347	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	11	1 453	1 390	1 988	2 020	2 020
949	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261710	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	62	48	2 645	1 390	3 658	3 677	3 677
950	KENSINGTON RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130724	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	4	536	697	381	374	374
951	KENSINGTON SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130070	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	1 114	697	744	776	776
952	KING EDWARD V11 PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130757	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	2	700	697	480	488	488
953	KING EDWARD VII SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130765	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	67	11	1 147	697	793	799	799
954	KWABHEKILANGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152207	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	50	11	1 805	1 390	2 332	2 509	2 509
955	LAERSKOOI HALFWAY HOUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150821	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	56	11	1 671	697	1 176	1 165	1 165
956	LAERSKOOI KENSINGTON	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130815	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	574	697	301	400	400
957	BRYANDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	55	8	1 142	697	797	796	796
958	LEICESTER ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130823	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	835	697	437	443	443
959	LINKSFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130831	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	3	397	697	286	277	277
960	LYNDHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150520	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	5	869	697	592	606	606
961	M.C. WEILER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152256	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	43	19	1 471	1 390	2 071	2 045	2 045
962	MALVERN HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130864	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	31	6	1 043	697	637	727	727
963	MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130872	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	7	960	697	664	669	669
964	MAPHUTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400150	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	54	13	1 780	1 390	2 413	2 474	2 474
965	MARLBORO GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150029	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	11	1 388	697	955	967	967
966	MAYBELUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400076	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	55	25	1 961	1 390	2 667	2 726	2 726
967	MIDRAND ENGLISH MEDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150579	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	9	1 207	697	853	841	841
968	MIDRAND PARALLEL MEDIUM HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150587	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	55	8	1 262	697	828	880	880
969	MIKATEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261081	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	56	31	2 093	1 390	2 919	2 909	2 909
970	MINERVA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152284	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	49	10	1 068	1 390	1 624	1 485	1 485
971	MONTEROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151019	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	6	821	697	582	572	572
972	MOORDWYK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400362	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	43	4	1 203	697	791	838	838
973	NORTHVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151050	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	9	1 171	697	808	816	816
974	NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131052	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	5	1 022	697	671	712	712
975	OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131078	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	6	544	697	378	379	379
976	OBSERVATORY GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131086	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	638	697	462	445	445
977	ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131102	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	6	1 375	697	895	958	958
978	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130799	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	827	697	567	576	576
979	P.S. TSOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700280869	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	62	36	2 028	1 390	2 870	2 816	2 816
980	PARKHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151126	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	529	697	386	369	369
981	PARKTOWN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131128	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	57	8	875	697	628	610	610
982	PARKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700133512	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	6	785	697	560	547	547
983	PHOLOSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152268	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	30	10	1 118	1 390	1 452	1 554	1 554
984	PONLELOPE ORACLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400128	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	22	1 213	1 390	1 673	1 686	1 686
985	QUEENS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131326	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	58	10	1 326	697	952	924	924
986	REALD SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152314	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	66	11	1 922	1 390	2 586	2 672	2 672
987	REBONWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261107	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	54	37	2 055	1 390	2 862	2 856	2 856
988	REMBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151340	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	9	1 102	697	766	768	768
989	RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152322	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	15	1 241	1 390	1 662	1 725	1 725
990	RIVONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151407	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	50	6	816	697	577	569	569
991	ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151466	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	540	697	361	376	376
992	ROSENEATH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131409	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	35	10	1 142	697	804	796	796
993	SANDOWN HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151498	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	4	785	697	480	547	547
994	SANDRINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131441	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	48	7	1 035	697	715	721	721
995	SANDTOWNVIEW COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150318	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	9	1 242	697	977	866	866
996	SAXONWOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131466	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	437	697	312	305	305
997	SEDI LAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400399	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	48	19	1 865	1 390	2 434	2 592	2 592
998	SEFKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152330	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	12	409	1 390	641	569	569
999	SIR EDMUND HILLARY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131508	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	9	851	697	589	593	593
1000	SKEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152355	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	21	1 582	1 390	2 132	2 199	2 199
1001	ST ENDAS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700132985	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	679	697	430	473	473
1002	SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131599	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	858	697	590	598	598
1003	TROYEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131714	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	4	897	697	628	625	625
1004	TSOSOLOYO YA AFRICA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400115	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	50	13	1 475	1 390	1 957	2 050	2 050

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1005	UMQHELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261420	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	68	17	1 994	1 390	2 547	2 772	2 772
1006	WAVERLEY GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151910	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	7	1 121	697	790	781	781
1007	WENDYWOOD HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151926	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	6	754	697	526	526	526
1008	WENDYWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151944	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	50	7	986	697	690	687	687
1009	YEOVILLE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131730	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	8	1 131	1 390	1 597	1 572	1 572
1010	YEOVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131748	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	9	811	697	620	565	565
1011	ZENZELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152421	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	19	1 269	1 390	1 761	1 764	1 764
1012	DAVID MAKHUBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400530	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	30	2	1 222	1 390	1 611	1 699	1 699
1013	NOORDWYK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400684	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	32	4	988	697	1 374	689	689
1014	NORTH RIDING SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400663	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	43	3	775	1 390	1 026	1 077	1 077
1015	FAR NORTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400585	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	27	10	1 101	1 390	1 390	1 655	1 655
1016	MOTJOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121590	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	385	1 390	563	535	535
1017	AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131605	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	19	852	1 390	1 229	1 184	1 184
1018	BAPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140392	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	11	639	1 390	900	888	888
1019	BATSOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121226	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	405	1 390	556	563	563
1020	BERNARD ISAACS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140012	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	35	10	1 282	697	889	894	894
1021	BLAIR ATHOLL PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152033	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	25	13	1 012	1 390	1 306	1 407	1 407
1022	LEIHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121475	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	10	289	1 390	416	400	400
1023	BLAIRGOWRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150110	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	5	779	697	548	543	543
1024	BLUE EAGLE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400391	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	12	1 116	1 390	1 483	1 551	1 551
1025	BOEPAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140400	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	17	1 081	1 390	1 606	1 503	1 503
1026	BONA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131061	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	12	815	1 390	1 209	1 133	1 133
1027	BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140418	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	13	323	1 390	607	449	449
1028	BOPASENATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140426	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	14	7	419	1 390	655	582	582
1029	BORDEAUX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150136	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	956	697	640	666	666
1030	BOSMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140020	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	18	908	697	652	631	631
1031	BREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133140	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	801	697	521	558	558
1032	CHRIS J BOTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140038	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	867	697	624	604	604
1033	CLIFFVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140160	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	62	6	877	697	634	611	611
1034	CORONATIONVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140053	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	28	6	885	697	625	617	617
1035	COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400179	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	46	16	1 753	1 390	1 947	2 437	2 437
1036	COSMO CITY PRIMARY NO 1 SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400178	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	15	1 609	1 390	1 994	2 237	2 237
1037	COSMO CITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400180	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	13	1 814	1 390	2 123	2 521	2 521
1038	COSMO CITY WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400212	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	44	17	1 768	1 390	2 350	2 455	2 455
1039	CROWN REEF PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133470	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	8	507	1 390	590	705	705
1040	DIEPDAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140434	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	11	835	1 390	965	1 161	1 161
1041	DIEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400010	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	55	22	2 125	1 390	2 754	2 954	2 954
1042	DIEPSLOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400423	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	16	1 426	1 390	1 931	1 982	1 982
1043	DIEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 2	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400424	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	12	1 115	1 390	1 405	1 550	1 550
1044	DIEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 4	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400517	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	27	10	908	1 390	1 016	1 262	1 262
1045	DIEPSLOOT WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400140	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	38	15	1 226	1 390	1 771	1 704	1 704
1046	DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132068	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	12	411	1 390	629	571	571
1047	DITAWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132076	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	316	1 390	471	439	439
1048	DOWLINGLAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141218	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	10	1 125	697	774	784	784
1049	DUMEZWIENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140442	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	14	798	1 390	1 205	1 109	1 109
1050	EKUTHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140467	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	8	461	1 390	707	641	641
1051	EMMARENTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130310	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	3	460	697	342	321	321
1052	EMSHUKANTAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121301	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	9	1 283	1 390	1 934	1 783	1 783
1053	EP BAUMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130286	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	8	943	697	596	588	588
1054	EVEREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141234	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	6	986	1 390	1 314	1 371	1 371
1055	FARESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121335	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	12	355	1 390	501	493	493
1056	FERNDAL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150441	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	5	809	697	528	564	564
1057	FIDELITAS COMPREHENSIVE S	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140517	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	14	1 371	1 390	1 927	1 906	1 906
1058	FONS LUMINIS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140525	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	10	1 498	1 390	1 944	2 082	2 082
1059	FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133371	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1 109	697	756	773	773
1060	FOURWAYS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150466	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	53	9	1 260	697	888	878	878
1061	FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150482	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	4	949	697	574	592	592
1062	GIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140533	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	340	1 390	533	473	473
1063	GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140061	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	31	11	1 053	1 390	1 464	1 464	1 464
1064	GREENSIDE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130427	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	67	7	1 030	697	703	718	718
1065	GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130443	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	5	542	697	362	378	378
1066	HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131276	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	5	2	101	697	65	70	70
1067	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL LANGLAAGTE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130559	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	670	697	468	467	467
1068	HOERSKOOL LINDEN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150623	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	52	5	750	697	532	523	523
1069	HOERSKOOL RANDBURG	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150631	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	5	742	697	530	517	517
1070	HOERSKOOL VORENTOE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140186	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	8	1 257	697	877	876	876
1071	HUGENOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130054	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	653	697	446	455	455

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1072	I R GRIFFITH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150604	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		39	9	720	697	502	502	502
1073	IKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140558	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		41	23	1 187	1 390	1 740	1 650	1 650
1074	INKWENKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140590	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		18	12	558	1 390	804	776	776
1075	IPOLOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140608	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		17	15	469	1 390	701	652	652
1076	ITIRELE-ZENZELE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152181	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		37	10	1 340	1 390	1 800	1 863	1 863
1077	JOB RATHIBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132332	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		23	11	816	1 390	1 030	1 134	1 134
1078	JOHANNESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130062	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		40	9	1 194	697	774	832	832
1079	JS MPANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140616	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		19	17	669	1 390	902	930	930
1080	KHANDUBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121459	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		12	12	233	1 390	353	324	324
1081	KHOMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140640	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		34	23	1 101	1 390	1 406	1 530	1 530
1082	KWIENA MOLAPO COMPREHENSIVE FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152223	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		25	7	889	1 390	1 151	1 238	1 238
1083	LAERSKOOLO BOSKOP	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150707	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		49	16	1 352	697	943	942	942
1084	LAERSKOOLO CLAREMONT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140228	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		22	9	676	1 390	885	940	940
1085	LAERSKOOLO ESPERANZA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140236	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		35	8	844	697	582	588	588
1086	LAERSKOOLO FAIRLAND	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140244	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		64	7	1 075	697	750	749	749
1087	LAERSKOOLO FONTAINEBLEAU	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	7001505813	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		42	5	672	697	480	468	468
1088	LAERSKOOLO GENERAAL CHRISTIAAN DE WET	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140251	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		26	5	687	697	485	479	479
1089	LAERSKOOLO JIM FOUCHE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140269	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		27	9	814	697	563	567	567
1090	LAERSKOOLO LOUW GELDENHUIS	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150839	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		42	4	740	697	543	516	516
1091	LAERSKOOLO RIET VAN VUUREN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140277	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		27	9	864	697	598	602	602
1092	LAERSKOOLO UNIKA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150947	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		38	5	687	697	493	479	479
1093	LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132399	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		21	14	580	1 390	854	806	806
1094	LERESCHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132407	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		16	10	611	1 390	911	849	849
1095	LION PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400421	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		35	15	1 251	1 390	1 734	1 739	1 739
1096	LOFENTSE GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132446	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		33	7	1 205	1 390	1 610	1 675	1 675
1097	LUKHOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132456	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		22	15	768	1 390	1 137	1 068	1 068
1098	LULAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121517	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		8	2	262	1 390	394	392	392
1099	MADIBANE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140756	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		18	7	675	1 390	696	938	938
1100	MANGWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140764	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		13	10	422	1 390	600	587	587
1101	MASAKHANE-TSWELELOPELE FS-EX IMPUMELELO-ZANDSPRUIT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152157	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		26	17	970	1 390	1 263	1 348	1 348
1102	MDLEWA HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121541	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		27	17	990	1 390	1 352	1 376	1 376
1103	MELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130986	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		32	7	705	697	504	491	491
1104	MUSENGA VHAZIMU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152827	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		49	20	1 868	1 390	2 587	2 597	2 597
1105	MUSI COMPREHENSIVE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121608	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES		43	12	1 472	1 390	1 893	2 046	2 046
1106	MUZOMUHLE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152454	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		56	22	2 246	1 390	3 125	3 122	3 122
1107	NAMEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140849	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		27	6	848	1 390	1 171	1 179	1 179
1108	NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140855	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		11	9	299	1 390	372	416	416
1109	NEWCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141200	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		29	15	1 005	1 390	1 393	1 397	1 397
1110	NOORDGESIG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140079	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		42	26	1 551	1 390	2 126	2 156	2 156
1111	NOORDGESIG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140087	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES		46	10	1 270	697	904	885	885
1112	NORTHCLIFF HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140285	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		85	11	1 557	697	1 058	1 085	1 085
1113	NORTHCLIFF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140203	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		34	6	880	697	823	813	813
1114	ORLANDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132670	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		24	12	582	1 390	667	809	809
1115	PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700232074	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		37	12	1 403	1 390	1 854	1 950	1 950
1116	PARKTOWN GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131136	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		66	9	1 089	697	774	759	759
1117	PARKVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131177	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		16	3	246	697	175	171	171
1118	PARKVIEW SENIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131163	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		20	3	349	697	245	243	243
1119	PAUL MOSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121673	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		22	20	755	1 390	995	1 049	1 049
1120	PIMVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121707	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES		10	14	297	1 390	475	413	413
1121	PROGRESS COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121715	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		46	23	1 349	1 390	1 996	1 875	1 875
1122	QHOBOSHEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140889	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		13	10	378	1 390	554	525	525
1123	R W FICK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140095	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		31	6	988	697	707	689	689
1124	RAIND PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151241	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		81	11	1 474	697	1 039	1 027	1 027
1125	BRIXTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400662	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES		24	1	747	1 390	1 067	1 038	1 038
1126	RAIND PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151258	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		34	7	1 015	697	707	707	707
1127	RESHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400237	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		39	21	1 304	1 390	1 860	1 813	1 813
1128	RISDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151385	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		36	6	783	697	557	546	546
1129	RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140103	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		27	17	837	1 390	1 209	1 163	1 163
1130	RIVERLEA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140111	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		26	7	800	1 390	1 120	1 112	1 112
1131	ROBIN HILLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151415	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		26	5	778	697	499	542	542
1132	ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131367	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		60	7	1 427	697	904	995	995
1133	SELEKELELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132902	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		40	10	1 095	1 390	1 652	1 522	1 522
1134	SELOPE-THIEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132910	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		11	8	321	1 390	443	446	446
1135	SODIPHOLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400210	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		36	8	1 092	1 390	1 401	1 518	1 518
1136	SHARONLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151548	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		52	11	1 313	697	892	915	915
1137	ST ANSGAR'S COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152363	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		27	10	972	1 390	1 246	1 351	1 351
1138	NKHOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121632	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		15	12	477	1 390	684	663	663

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1139	T C ESTER-HUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141102	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	8	1 010	1 390	1 347	1 404	1 404
1140	THABA-JABULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121798	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	55	22	1 578	1 390	2 308	2 193	2 193
1141	THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140962	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	8	519	1 390	721	721	721
1142	THEMBALIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133132	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	21	900	1 390	1 253	1 251	1 251
1143	THEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121606	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	9	232	1 390	402	322	322
1144	TIRISANO - MMOGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400211	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	41	14	1 604	1 390	2 132	2 230	2 230
1145	TIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141028	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	8	6	101	1 390	219	140	140
1146	TSHEBEDISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121648	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	13	797	1 390	1 086	1 108	1 108
1147	VULAMAZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141150	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	7	346	1 390	430	481	481
1148	WELIZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121683	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	338	1 390	512	470	470
1149	WESTBURY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141242	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	9	852	697	538	594	594
1150	WESTBURY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140137	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	45	12	1 443	697	991	1 006	1 006
1151	WILHELMINA HOSKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141226	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	12	690	1 390	928	959	959
1152	WINNIE-NOWEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121671	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	19	692	1 390	1 045	962	962
1153	WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121688	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	11	498	1 390	681	692	692
1154	WITKOPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152413	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	10	811	1 390	1 196	1 127	1 127
1155	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133306	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	13	372	1 390	584	517	517
1156	ZANDSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400422	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	1 102	1 390	1 536	1 532	1 532
1157	ZIFUNELANI JUNIOR SECONDARY (COMB. PRIMARY) SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133314	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	12	931	1 390	1 168	1 294	1 294
1158	ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133322	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	41	25	1 452	1 390	1 948	2 018	2 018
1159	GLENVISTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400799	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	13	2	454	1 390	584	631	631
1160	KANANA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400778	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	6	881	1 390	1 329	1 225	1 225
1161	AHANANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700320267	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	17	13	578	1 390	873	803	803
1162	AHA-THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330606	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	44	19	1 217	1 390	1 716	1 692	1 692
1163	ALOE RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110080	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	5	742	697	409	517	517
1164	APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110064	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	28	44	1 433	1 390	831	1 992	1 992
1165	AZARA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110072	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	44	8	1 515	1 390	2 034	2 106	2 106
1166	CRESTVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121079	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	7	596	697	408	415	415
1167	CROWN REEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700133355	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	627	697	450	437	437
1168	DALEVIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110015	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	34	9	1 319	1 390	1 552	1 833	1 833
1169	DAXINA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111518	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	12	1 098	697	719	765	765
1170	DIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120588	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	7	972	697	682	677	677
1171	ELETHU THEMBA PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111823	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	10	1 567	1 390	2 147	2 178	2 178
1172	ENNERDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110023	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	48	9	1 238	1 390	1 658	1 718	1 718
1173	FERREIRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700133363	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	9	2	258	697	184	180	180
1174	FINE TOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400394	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	42	3	1 420	1 390	1 879	1 974	1 974
1175	FINETOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110981	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	17	1 325	1 390	1 814	1 842	1 842
1176	FRED NORMAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111500	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	53	13	1 850	697	1 244	1 289	1 289
1177	GLENANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110395	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	50	9	1 243	697	865	866	866
1178	GLENVISTA HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110403	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	58	10	1 388	697	980	967	967
1179	GOVANMBEKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700320009	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	43	19	1 553	1 390	2 080	2 159	2 159
1180	HIGHVELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120543	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	6	931	697	652	649	649
1181	IGUGULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400106	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	20	1 230	1 390	1 697	1 710	1 710
1182	INKULULEKO YESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400084	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	12	1 252	1 390	1 875	1 740	1 740
1183	INTLONIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331603	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	18	1 018	1 390	1 416	1 415	1 415
1184	ITEMOHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330878	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	18	1 321	1 390	1 810	1 836	1 836
1185	JABULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331611	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	55	13	1 604	1 390	2 324	2 230	2 230
1186	KIASHA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110171	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	13	1 299	1 390	1 670	1 806	1 806
1187	KIBLER PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400584	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	16	6	602	697	760	420	420
1188	LAERSKOOI DANIE THRON	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110480	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	5	768	697	578	535	535
1189	LAERSKOOI SUIDHEUWELS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120733	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	10	1 042	697	740	726	726
1190	LAERSKOOI W H COETZER	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120782	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	4	667	697	473	465	465
1191	LANCASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110188	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	29	13	1 193	1 390	1 638	1 658	1 658
1192	LANGALIBALELE DUJE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400085	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	20	1 019	1 390	1 439	1 416	1 416
1193	LAUS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331629	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	18	1 010	1 390	1 442	1 404	1 404
1194	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110031	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	55	28	1 881	1 390	2 559	2 615	2 615
1195	LAWLEY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400429	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	49	12	1 469	1 390	1 974	2 084	2 084
1196	LEHAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400209	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	37	24	1 052	1 390	1 552	1 518	1 518
1197	LENASHA SOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110213	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	11	1 632	697	1 059	1 138	1 138
1198	LESEDI LA KRESTE ANGLICAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330712	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	20	1 329	1 390	1 869	1 847	1 847
1199	LESHATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330969	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	58	10	1 937	1 390	2 569	2 692	2 692
1200	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110205	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	34	16	1 183	1 390	1 608	1 644	1 644
1201	MADUME PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330985	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	18	865	1 390	1 219	1 202	1 202
1202	MFUNDOTOTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700320978	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	14	673	1 390	1 009	935	935
1203	MID-ENNERDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111534	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	61	16	1 910	697	1 313	1 331	1 331
1204	MONTANUS LAERSKOOI	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120741	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	596	697	444	415	415
1205	MOSES MAREN MISSION TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111658	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	39	19	1 118	1 390	1 562	1 554	1 554

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1206	MOTHEO-FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400030	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	20	1 630	1 390	1 944	2 266	2 266
1207	MOYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331082	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	29	18	993	1 390	1 522	1 380	1 380
1208	MPHETHI MAHLATSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331950	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	64	15	1 923	1 390	2 850	2 673	2 673
1209	MULSBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110486	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	8	973	697	655	678	678
1210	NOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331108	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	30	1 080	1 390	1 683	1 501	1 501
1211	OAKDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111815	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	33	7	734	1 390	1 129	1 020	1 020
1212	ODINPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111542	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	11	1 225	697	910	854	854
1213	OLUFANTSVILLE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111492	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	30	1 424	1 390	1 981	1 979	1 979
1214	ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331637	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	28	1 341	1 390	1 912	1 864	1 864
1215	ORANGE FARM SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400521	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	28	10	913	1 390	1 161	1 269	1 269
1216	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110285	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	9	1 159	697	822	808	808
1217	POHOPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700321299	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	14	559	1 390	801	777	777
1218	POSEIDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110040	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	10	1 365	697	955	951	951
1219	PUDUMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331165	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	6	644	1 390	983	895	895
1220	QALABOTJA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400235	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	38	10	1 253	1 390	1 644	1 742	1 742
1221	QHAKAZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331173	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	17	1 209	1 390	1 562	1 681	1 681
1222	QOQA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331181	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	6	862	1 390	1 146	1 198	1 198
1223	QOQISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331169	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	12	801	1 390	972	1 113	1 113
1224	RADIPIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331207	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	17	892	1 390	1 264	1 240	1 240
1225	RAFHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	70033215	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	44	10	1 136	1 390	1 637	1 579	1 579
1226	REAMOCHESOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331231	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	15	907	1 390	1 271	1 261	1 261
1227	REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331240	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	39	24	1 232	1 390	1 740	1 712	1 712
1228	REGENTS PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121004	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	1	662	697	485	461	461
1229	REKGLITILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331264	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	22	1 075	1 390	1 519	1 494	1 494
1230	REWLATCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121020	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	4	648	697	446	452	452
1231	ROSETTEVILLE CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121046	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	8	970	697	686	678	678
1232	SAINT GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111567	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	11	1 329	1 390	910	1 847	1 847
1233	SAKHISIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331546	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	8	950	1 390	997	1 321	1 321
1234	SEIPONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331306	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	15	540	1 390	764	751	751
1235	SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110312	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	959	697	678	668	668
1236	SIERRA NEVADA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110163	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	8	1 056	697	724	736	736
1237	SOUTHWIEW HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110197	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	49	19	1 830	1 390	2 037	2 544	2 544
1238	SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111559	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	43	21	2 072	1 390	2 696	2 880	2 880
1239	STEVE BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400077	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	14	479	1 390	632	666	666
1240	STRETTFORD EXT 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331918	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	20	1 032	1 390	1 394	1 434	1 434
1241	THAMSANQA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331405	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	44	4	1 311	1 390	1 687	1 822	1 822
1242	THE HILL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121137	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	5	1 352	697	877	942	942
1243	THE MOSSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400383	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	4	802	697	579	559	559
1244	THETHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331645	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	11	1 403	1 390	2 078	1 950	1 950
1245	THUSA-SETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331554	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	47	10	1 430	1 390	2 044	1 988	1 988
1246	THUTHUKANI-TSWELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110908	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	29	20	1 232	1 390	1 646	1 712	1 712
1247	TISSETSO-BEKEZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331900	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	39	27	1 468	1 390	1 907	2 068	2 068
1248	TOWNSVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121178	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	6	1 016	697	703	708	708
1249	TSHEPANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331447	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	20	1 375	1 390	1 943	1 911	1 911
1250	RAID MEISESKOOL-GIRLS' SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700131334	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	41	8	1 159	697	808	808	808
1251	VLAKFONTEIN EXTENSION 3 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400522	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	27	2	937	1 390	1 249	1 302	1 302
1252	VULANIDLELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331504	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	27	15	1 025	1 390	1 407	1 425	1 425
1253	VULINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331512	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	19	1 131	1 390	1 545	1 572	1 572
1254	WILLOWMEAD SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110767	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	48	23	1 374	697	997	958	958
1255	ZAKARIYYA PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111526	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	49	19	1 883	1 390	2 710	2 617	2 617
1256	ZODIAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110346	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	10	1 146	697	805	800	800
1257	ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ORANGE FARM	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331551	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	16	1 086	1 390	1 611	1 510	1 510
1258	BUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111740	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	8	985	1 390	1 271	1 369	1 369
1259	LA ROCHELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400701	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	24	4	963	1 390	1 216	1 339	1 339
1260	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400698	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	15	5	766	1 390	790	1 065	1 065
1261	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400586	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	35	1 327	1 390	1 845	1 845	1 845
1262	LUFHERENG PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400587	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	20	1 233	1 390	1 725	1 714	1 714
1263	FLEURHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400583	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	16	1 194	1 390	1 608	1 660	1 660
1264	ALLEN GLEN HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252189	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	58	10	1 200	697	829	836	836
1265	ANCHOR COMPREHENSIVE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700131862	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	28	13	954	1 390	1 266	1 326	1 326
1266	ARTHUR MATTHEWS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250035	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	5	1 001	697	661	698	698
1267	BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251223	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	4	598	1 390	873	831	831
1268	BOHAMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251256	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	15	1 453	1 390	2 062	2 020	2 020
1269	BOTTOM PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251272	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	19	3	694	1 390	875	965	965
1270	BRAAMFISCHERVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400082	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	46	21	1 275	1 390	1 752	1 772	1 772
1271	CONSTANTIA KLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250092	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	7	1 076	697	774	750	750
1272	DISCOVERY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250118	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	10	1 052	697	754	733	733

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1273	DR MARY MALAHLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251346	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	6	232	1 390	310	322	322
1274	DSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251355	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	13	593	1 390	848	824	824
1275	DURBAN DEEP PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251363	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	25	1 060	1 390	1 515	1 473	1 473
1276	DZATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140459	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	6	315	1 390	401	438	438
1277	EMADWALENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132167	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	22	7	854	1 390	1 102	1 187	1 187
1278	EMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140483	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	6	563	1 390	755	783	783
1279	EMPUMALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140491	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	15	462	1 390	772	684	684
1280	EMZIVUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140509	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	5	338	1 390	467	470	470
1281	ENKOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251371	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	5	388	1 390	578	539	539
1282	ESIALWINI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133850	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	11	5	202	1 390	326	281	281
1283	FLORIDA PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250142	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	75	10	1 603	697	1 094	1 117	1 117
1284	FLORIDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250159	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	11	1 164	697	826	811	811
1285	FORTE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251405	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	67	16	2 177	1 390	2 846	3 026	3 026
1286	GEORGE KHOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251413	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	37	8	1 257	1 390	1 734	1 747	1 747
1287	HARRY GWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400121	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	42	37	1 734	1 390	2 349	2 410	2 410
1288	HECTOR PETERSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250266	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	27	1 260	1 390	1 768	1 751	1 751
1289	HLASANGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140541	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	7	238	1 390	295	331	331
1290	HOERSKOOL DIE ADELAR	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250217	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	8	1 083	697	753	755	755
1291	HOERSKOOL DIE BURGER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250225	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	4	927	697	610	646	646
1292	HOERSKOOL FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250233	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	66	11	1 150	697	831	802	802
1293	HOERSKOOL ROODEPOORT	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250274	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	59	7	1 145	697	787	798	798
1294	HORIZON VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250175	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	7	1 054	697	773	742	742
1295	IKUSASALETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400221	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	31	8	1 050	1 390	1 446	1 515	1 515
1296	INDONI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140574	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	16	5	660	1 390	899	959	959
1297	INKONJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140582	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	11	6	272	1 390	351	378	378
1298	ITHEMBALUHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251462	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	7	337	1 390	475	465	460
1299	JB MARKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400214	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	37	1 500	1 390	2 129	2 085	2 085
1300	JULIUS SEBOLAI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400112	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	18	1 573	1 390	2 051	2 186	2 186
1301	KELOKITSO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140624	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	28	14	816	1 390	1 268	1 134	1 134
1302	KGATELOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400241	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	42	7	1 478	1 390	2 037	2 054	2 054
1303	KHINDIMUKANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140632	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	11	2	254	1 390	299	353	353
1304	SLOVOVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400684	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	21	846	1 390	1 127	1 178	1 178
1305	KHULA-NOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400526	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	23	1 148	1 390	1 493	1 598	1 598
1306	KLIP VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252809	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	21	1 155	1 390	1 555	1 605	1 605
1307	KWA MAHLOBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140685	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	19	5	616	1 390	736	856	856
1308	KWA-NTSIKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132373	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	10	7	425	1 390	497	591	591
1309	KWA-PHALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140673	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	4	182	1 390	269	253	253
1310	LAERSKOOL CULEMBEEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250613	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	1 272	697	846	867	887
1311	LAERSKOOL DIE RUITER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250621	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	5	857	697	605	597	597
1312	LAERSKOOL DR HAVINGA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250639	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	78	12	1 295	697	898	903	903
1313	LUFHERENG PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400791	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	37	9	728	1 390	824	1 012	1 012
1314	LAERSKOOL FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250682	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	811	697	572	565	565
1315	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL DE LA REY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250670	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	29	772	697	528	538	538
1316	LAERSKOOL GUSTAV PRELLER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250688	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	4	653	697	484	455	455
1317	LAERSKOOL HELDERKRUIJN	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250704	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	52	17	999	697	716	696	696
1318	LAERSKOOL HORISON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250720	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	656	697	457	457	457
1319	LAERSKOOL JOZUA NAUDE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250738	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	1 019	697	714	710	710
1320	LAERSKOOL ROODEBEEK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250829	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	869	697	579	627	627
1321	LAERSKOOL ROODEKRANS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250837	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	58	5	1 011	697	683	705	705
1322	LAMULA JUBILEE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140681	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	9	1 204	1 390	1 710	1 674	1 674
1323	LEJOELEPUTSOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140707	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	7	386	1 390	586	537	537
1324	LETSIBOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140715	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	49	13	1 451	1 390	1 979	2 017	2 017
1325	LIVHUVANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140731	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	16	765	1 390	1 033	1 063	1 063
1326	LODIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251595	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	8	347	1 390	491	482	482
1327	MAKHOOARANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251629	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	6	549	1 390	807	763	763
1328	MARGARET GWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251660	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	28	1 057	1 390	1 493	1 483	1 483
1329	MASEKHENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140772	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	6	141	1 390	198	196	196
1330	MATSEISO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140780	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	10	918	1 390	1 411	1 276	1 276
1331	MAWILA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140798	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	3	365	1 390	538	509	509
1332	MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252007	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	55	28	1 622	1 390	2 267	2 255	2 255
1333	NOMZAMO MADIKIZELA MANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400892	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	31	6	1 203	1 390	1 620	1 672	1 672
1334	MBUYISA MAKHUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700131946	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	9	418	1 390	560	581	581
1335	MEADOWLANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140947	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	6	278	1 390	416	386	386
1336	MEADOWLANDS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140806	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	14	955	1 390	1 184	1 327	1 327
1337	MOXGOME SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140814	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	29	7	742	1 390	955	1 031	1 031
1338	MOLEMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132563	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	6	439	1 390	619	610	610
1339	MORUTA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140930	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	14	507	1 390	656	705	705

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1340	MOSES KOTANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400113	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	28	1 262	1 390	1 828	1 754	1 754
1341	MZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132597	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	5	317	1 390	422	441	441
1342	NKONE MARUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400114	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	45	23	1 337	1 390	1 924	1 858	1 858
1343	OBED MOSIAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400116	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	43	31	1 543	1 390	2 135	2 145	2 145
1344	ORLANDO WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132688	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	19	6	568	1 390	786	790	790
1345	PALESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140871	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	2	320	1 390	450	445	445
1346	PANORAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250878	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	1 146	697	771	799	799
1347	PHAKAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700121689	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	404	1 390	614	562	562
1348	PHEFENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132704	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	21	4	537	1 390	646	746	746
1349	PJ SIMELANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251777	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	15	1 542	1 390	2 080	2 143	2 143
1350	PRINCESS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250951	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	10	1 460	697	1 030	1 018	1 018
1351	PRINCESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250989	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	11	1 174	697	811	818	818
1352	RAYMOND MHLABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400220	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	13	1 391	1 390	1 731	1 933	1 933
1353	REBONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140897	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	8	367	1 390	581	538	538
1354	RIDGEVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250985	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	44	5	1 124	697	807	783	783
1355	RISHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140905	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	10	661	1 390	944	919	919
1356	ROODEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252221	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	36	10	1 015	697	756	707	707
1357	SAMUEL MANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251819	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	7	308	1 390	409	428	428
1358	SAPERUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132804	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	4	624	1 390	914	867	867
1359	SEBETSA O-THOLEMOPUTSO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251850	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	54	14	1 777	1 390	2 380	2 470	2 470
1360	SENYAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251876	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	7	410	1 390	608	570	570
1361	SHOMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132944	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	9	541	1 390	777	752	752
1362	SIVELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140954	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	943	1 390	1 152	1 311	1 311
1363	SIYABONGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400240	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	50	9	1 755	1 390	2 551	2 439	2 439
1364	THABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133103	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	16	679	1 390	968	944	944
1365	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251942	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	11	425	1 390	530	591	591
1366	THABISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133116	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	17	538	1 390	755	745	745
1367	THATHEZAKHO L.P. SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251987	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	6	547	1 390	883	780	780
1368	THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141317	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	21	639	1 390	999	888	888
1369	THOBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140996	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	22	758	1 390	1 010	1 054	1 054
1370	THULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400218	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	8	1 222	1 390	1 718	1 699	1 699
1371	THUTOLORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141002	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	10	1 071	1 390	1 493	1 489	1 489
1372	TIYIMISEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141036	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	4	567	1 390	763	788	788
1373	TOTOMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141089	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	5	318	1 390	419	439	439
1374	TSHIPEBONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252825	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	42	23	1 435	1 390	2 034	1 995	1 995
1375	TSHIRELETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141085	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	6	372	1 390	515	517	517
1376	TSIETSI MASHINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140822	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	5	358	1 390	498	498	498
1377	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141093	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	6	222	1 390	326	309	309
1378	TSUMBEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141101	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	7	385	1 390	466	507	507
1379	TSWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141119	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	7	420	1 390	618	584	584
1380	TUMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141127	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	16	784	1 390	1 041	1 090	1 090
1381	TUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141135	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	4	125	1 390	203	174	174
1382	UNIFIED PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251652	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	4	1 180	697	845	822	822
1383	UVUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133462	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	15	592	1 390	854	823	823
1384	VEZOKULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133256	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	17	623	1 390	842	866	866
1385	WELTEVREDEN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251157	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	8	1 372	697	967	958	958
1386	WEST RIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251173	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	12	1 527	697	1 138	1 064	1 064
1387	WISEMAN CELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400238	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	32	8	1 379	1 390	1 831	1 917	1 917
1388	WK MAPONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141168	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	6	282	1 390	395	392	392
1389	ARCON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330076	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	4	755	697	462	526	526
1390	BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700340455	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	16	922	1 390	1 345	1 282	1 282
1391	EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700350603	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	8	244	1 390	326	339	339
1392	EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330837	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	25	16	850	1 390	1 175	1 182	1 182
1393	FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700340596	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	16	1 066	1 390	1 493	1 482	1 482
1394	GENERAL SMUTS HIGH SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330126	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	79	13	1 444	697	1 083	1 006	1 006
1395	HEIDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700340158	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	718	697	483	500	500
1396	HOER VOLSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDI BENG EAST	700340174	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	8	815	697	540	568	568
1397	HOERSKOOL DR MALAN	SEDI BENG EAST	700330159	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	43	8	1 151	697	765	802	802
1398	HOERSKOOL DRIE RIVIERE	SEDI BENG EAST	700330167	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	6	746	697	526	520	520
1399	HOERSKOOL OVERVAAL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330183	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	4	651	697	464	475	475
1400	HOERSKOOL VEREENIGING	SEDI BENG EAST	700330209	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	10	728	697	560	507	507
1401	ISIZWE-SETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330860	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	17	6	330	1 390	426	459	459
1402	KGOMOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700330902	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	16	881	1 390	1 227	1 225	1 225
1403	KGORO YA THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700400226	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	34	12	1 133	1 390	1 460	1 575	1 575
1404	KUDUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	SEDI BENG EAST	700340786	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	13	7	368	1 390	466	509	509
1405	LAER VOLSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDI BENG EAST	700340257	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	4	811	697	557	565	565
1406	LAERSKOOL A.G.VISSER	SEDI BENG EAST	700340265	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	5	497	697	340	346	346

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1407	LAERSKOOI DE DEUR	SEDIBENG EAST	70033032	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	34	6	1 157	697	737	806	806	
1408	LAERSKOOI DR VERWOERD	SEDIBENG EAST	70033040	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	38	6	921	697	671	642	642	
1409	LAERSKOOI DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	70033057	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	29	7	762	697	535	531	531	
1410	LAERSKOOI HANDHAWER	SEDIBENG EAST	700330373	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	33	9	888	697	635	619	619	
1411	LAERSKOOI JAPRI GREYLING	SEDIBENG EAST	700330359	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	24	3	839	697	506	585	585	
1412	LAERSKOOI REPUBLIEK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330415	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	14	3	397	697	259	277	277	
1413	LAERSKOOI RISIVILLE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330423	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	42	7	810	697	560	565	565	
1414	LAERSKOOI SONLANDPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330431	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	37	8	884	697	620	616	616	
1415	LAERSKOOI SUIKERBOS	SEDIBENG EAST	700330440	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	35	6	591	697	415	412	412	
1416	LAERSKOOI UNITASPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330456	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	34	6	852	697	579	594	594	
1417	LAERSKOOI VOORWAARTS	SEDIBENG EAST	700330472	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	30	4	692	697	458	462	462	
1418	LAERSKOOI VRYHEIDSMONUMENT	SEDIBENG EAST	700330480	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	34	5	781	697	550	544	544	
1419	LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400151	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	36	28	1 343	1 390	1 827	1 867	1 867	
1420	LEBOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330926	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	10	11	301	1 390	433	416	416	
1421	LEHLASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330936	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	20	10	640	1 390	887	890	890	
1422	LEKOA SHANDU SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330944	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	31	6	1 027	1 390	1 385	1 428	1 428	
1423	MATSIJE STEYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331017	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	19	13	611	1 390	868	849	849	
1424	MEYERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330408	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	32	11	876	697	623	611	611	
1425	MEYERTON SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700332117	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	44	9	1 357	1 390	1 902	1 886	1 886	
1426	MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	700331041	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	22	9	616	1 390	906	856	856	
1427	MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330506	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	36	6	958	697	628	668	668	
1428	NEW SECONDARY SCHOOL VEREENIGING	SEDIBENG EAST	700400588	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	27	10	790	1 390	997	1 098	1 098	
1429	PANFONTEIN INTERMEDIATE	SEDIBENG EAST	700331124	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	12	9	437	1 390	624	607	607	
1430	RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700342056	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	35	30	1 234	1 390	1 692	1 715	1 715	
1431	RATANDA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700411140	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	43	15	1 386	1 390	1 734	1 927	1 927	
1432	RATASETHABA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331223	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	11	6	343	1 390	485	477	477	
1433	RIVERSIDE HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330597	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	37	7	1 020	697	652	711	711	
1434	ROSH-NEE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330035	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	35	9	1 168	697	845	814	814	
1435	ROSH-NEE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330043	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	20	5	668	697	435	466	466	
1436	RUSOORD INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331280	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	13	5	353	1 390	447	491	491	
1437	RUST-TER-VAAL COMBINED	SEDIBENG EAST	700330010	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	25	15	923	1 390	1 211	1 283	1 283	
1438	SAKHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700411198	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	24	8	630	1 390	1 006	878	878	
1439	SELBORNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330630	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	38	11	1 110	697	806	774	774	
1440	SELIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331314	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	16	12	509	1 390	680	706	706	
1441	SHALIMAR RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340059	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	27	6	829	697	562	578	578	
1442	SICELI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400539	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	48	23	1 803	1 390	2 449	2 506	2 506	
1443	SICELI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400589	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	39	11	1 297	1 390	1 730	1 803	1 803	
1444	SITHOKOMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341271	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	29	19	998	1 390	1 223	1 387	1 387	
1445	SKANDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331348	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	18	9	583	1 390	862	824	824	
1446	THUTO LORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700321413	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	31	10	930	1 390	1 175	1 293	1 293	
1447	TIKELI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700411388	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	14	7	245	1 390	389	341	341	
1448	TSOARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700321670	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	28	25	1 083	1 390	1 443	1 505	1 505	
1449	TSOELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331402	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	30	21	888	1 390	1 198	1 234	1 234	
1450	MAHARENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700320895	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	36	11	1 037	1 390	1 498	1 441	1 441	
1451	VUKUZAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331406	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	12	5	472	1 390	650	656	656	
1452	VUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331520	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	13	9	593	1 390	679	824	824	
1453	NEW RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400700	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	32	22	1 086	1 390	1 583	1 510	1 510	
1454	NEW HEIDELBERG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400695	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	18	1	616	1 390	796	856	856	
1455	RUST-TER-VAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400673	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	24	3	576	1 390	714	801	801	
1456	RATANDA EXT 23 PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400795	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	24	2	1 037	1 390	1 297	1 441	1 441	
1457	ED MASHABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320457	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	18	7	885	1 390	1 036	1 202	1 202	
1458	EVATON WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400702	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	27	8	1 011	1 390	1 404	1 405	1 405	
1459	ATLEHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320275	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	14	13	449	1 390	631	624	624	
1460	BAFOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320283	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	14	11	509	1 390	732	708	708	
1461	BARRAGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320291	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	9	7	305	1 390	396	424	424	
1462	BATLOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320309	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	15	13	314	1 390	442	436	436	
1463	BEVERLY HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320937	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	60	15	1 470	1 390	2 084	2 043	2 043	
1464	BOITUMELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400325	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	36	7	1 158	1 390	1 559	1 610	1 610	
1465	BOPHILONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320341	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	38	22	1 193	1 390	1 717	1 658	1 658	
1466	BOPHILONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400355	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	36	11	916	1 390	1 239	1 273	1 273	
1467	BOTEBOTSEBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320358	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES	42	12	1 161	1 390	1 570	1 614	1 614	
1468	BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320366	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	18	15	618	1 390	845	859	859	
1469	BULA TSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320374	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	26	14	776	1 390	1 144	1 079	1 079	
1470	BULADITHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320382	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	20	13	632	1 390	863	878	878	
1471	CHIEF BAMBATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400331	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	42	24	1 530	1 390	2 115	2 127	2 127	
1472	DINOKANENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320432	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	24	7	964	1 390	1 069	1 340	1 340	
1473	DINOKENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321927	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	12	8	371	1 390	547	516	516	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1474	DR NHILOPO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320400	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	14	676	1 390	955	940	940
1475	EKULULEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320405	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	18	770	1 390	1 091	1 070	1 070
1476	ELIGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700330404	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	5	752	697	536	524	524
1477	ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320473	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	11	395	1 390	563	549	549
1478	EMANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320507	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	5	942	1 390	1 246	1 309	1 309
1479	EMFULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700400021	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	19	969	1 390	1 315	1 347	1 347
1480	ESOKWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320515	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	55	17	1 403	1 390	2 142	1 950	1 950
1481	EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320952	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	22	1 391	1 390	1 941	1 933	1 933
1482	FADIMEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320523	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	10	501	1 390	676	696	696
1483	FUKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320540	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	11	802	1 390	1 274	1 254	1 254
1484	FUNDULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320556	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	10	1 292	1 390	1 592	1 796	1 796
1485	HOER TEONIESE SKOOL CAREL DE WET	SEDI BENG WEST	700322107	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	6	943	697	687	657	657
1486	HOERSKOOL DRIEHOEK	SEDI BENG WEST	700330175	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	7	1 059	697	739	738	738
1487	HOERSKOOL SUIDERLIG	SEDI BENG WEST	700320036	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	945	697	676	699	699
1488	HOERSKOOL TRANSVALIA	SEDI BENG WEST	700330191	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	53	9	1 134	697	780	790	790
1489	HOERSKOOL VANDERBULPARK	SEDI BENG WEST	700320044	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	22	4	624	697	383	435	435
1490	IKOKOBESING PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320580	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	54	25	1 690	1 390	2 270	2 349	2 349
1491	IMFUNDO MIDDLE SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320598	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	19	837	1 390	1 220	1 163	1 163
1492	IPHAH-DULLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320614	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	11	659	1 390	916	916	916
1493	ITOKISETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320622	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	12	835	1 390	1 095	1 161	1 161
1494	ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320630	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	13	750	1 390	1 040	1 043	1 043
1495	BOPHELONG NEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700400914	SECONDARY	2	YES	NO	18	4	924	1 390	937	1 284	1 284
1496	JABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320648	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	15	760	1 390	1 078	1 056	1 056
1497	JET NTEO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320663	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	6	932	1 390	1 151	1 295	1 295
1498	JORDAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320671	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	30	12	1 147	1 390	1 483	1 594	1 594
1499	KATLEHO-IMPUMBELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320689	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	12	781	1 390	1 153	1 088	1 088
1500	KOOKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320697	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	19	7	616	1 390	945	1 134	1 134
1501	KHUNOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320705	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	14	816	1 390	1 140	1 134	1 134
1502	KHUTLO-THARO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320713	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	51	13	1 301	1 390	1 617	1 808	1 808
1503	KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320721	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	11	827	1 390	1 132	1 150	1 150
1504	LAERSKOOL D F MALHERBE	SEDI BENG WEST	700330324	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	5	840	697	599	585	585
1505	LAERSKOOL EMFULENIPARK	SEDI BENG WEST	700330365	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	5	701	697	478	489	489
1506	LAERSKOOL FRIKIE MEYER	SEDI BENG WEST	700320093	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	3	770	697	493	537	537
1507	LAERSKOOL HENDRIK VAN DER BUL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320101	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	5	833	697	583	581	581
1508	LAERSKOOL KOLLEGE PARK	SEDI BENG WEST	700330407	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	9	853	697	589	595	595
1509	LAERSKOOL NOORDHOEK	SEDI BENG WEST	700320127	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	11	1 169	697	825	815	815
1510	LAERSKOOL OOSPARK	SEDI BENG WEST	700320135	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	48	7	1 222	697	859	852	852
1511	LAERSKOOL PARKSIG	SEDI BENG WEST	700320143	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	14	640	1 390	689	690	690
1512	LAERSKOOL TOTIUS	SEDI BENG WEST	700320150	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	8	698	697	480	487	487
1513	LAERSKOOL VAALRIVER	SEDI BENG WEST	700320168	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	4	560	697	403	390	390
1514	LAKE SIDE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320754	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	15	1 312	1 390	1 833	1 824	1 824
1515	LEBOHANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320788	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	10	1 012	1 390	1 408	1 407	1 407
1516	LEEMA-MOKOTULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700400110	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	12	307	1 390	343	427	427
1517	LEPIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320804	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	19	800	1 390	1 147	1 112	1 112
1518	LESEDI-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320838	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	20	1 159	1 390	1 659	1 611	1 611
1519	LETSEMA-ILUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321331	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	23	1 214	1 390	1 757	1 687	1 687
1520	LETSEMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320846	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	12	1 314	1 390	1 789	1 626	1 626
1521	LETSEHGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320853	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	27	1 104	1 390	1 478	1 535	1 535
1522	LINDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320861	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	23	1 031	1 390	1 508	1 433	1 433
1523	MABOCELLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320879	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	11	433	1 390	602	602	602
1524	MAGASELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320887	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	15	643	1 390	952	894	894
1525	MAKAPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320903	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	19	1 080	1 390	1 536	1 501	1 501
1526	MAKGETHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320911	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	12	850	1 390	1 267	1 182	1 182
1527	MAXEKE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700320960	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	49	16	1 356	1 390	1 892	1 885	1 885
1528	MOGOGODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321018	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	9	429	1 390	564	596	596
1529	MOHALADITOE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321026	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	17	7	360	1 390	511	500	500
1530	MOJALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321042	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	18	922	1 390	1 258	1 282	1 282
1531	MOLOANTOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321067	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	38	28	1 247	1 390	1 756	1 733	1 733
1532	MONTSOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321075	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	9	325	1 390	461	452	452
1533	MOPHOLOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321083	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	12	931	1 390	1 383	1 294	1 294
1534	MOQHAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321091	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	18	9	438	1 390	561	606	606
1535	MOSHATE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321109	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	8	1 228	1 390	1 741	1 707	1 707
1536	MOSIGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321117	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	12	511	1 390	725	710	710
1537	MOTLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321125	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	508	1 390	715	706	706
1538	MOTSEWAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	10	535	1 390	817	744	744
1539	MQINISWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321141	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	20	1 059	1 390	1 463	1 472	1 472
1540	MTHOMBSOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI BENG WEST	700321158	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	11	516	1 390	801	717	717

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1541	NONEDIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321174	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	5	273	1 390	392	379	379
1542	NTSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321208	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	21	1 090	1 390	1 512	1 515	1 515
1543	OLIVER LODGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320184	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	10	855	697	608	596	596
1544	PARK RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330514	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	853	697	602	595	595
1545	PHAHAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321224	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	12	601	1 390	858	835	835
1546	PHAMEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321232	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	11	552	1 390	768	767	767
1547	PHIEHELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321240	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	11	1 031	1 390	1 367	1 433	1 433
1548	PHEPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321257	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	12	739	1 390	1 050	1 027	1 027
1549	PHUTHULLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321265	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	14	763	1 390	1 078	1 061	1 061
1550	PINEDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330522	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	6	1 043	697	698	727	727
1551	PITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321273	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	6	845	1 390	1 223	1 175	1 175
1552	POELANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321281	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	13	1 378	1 390	1 812	1 915	1 915
1553	POLOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400404	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	17	1 183	1 390	1 689	1 644	1 644
1554	PRESTIGIOUS ALRETE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400119	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	29	7	179	1 390	574	249	246
1555	QEDILIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321307	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	38	9	1 024	1 390	1 488	1 423	1 423
1556	QHOWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321315	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	18	1 016	1 390	1 424	1 412	1 412
1557	QWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321349	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	26	1 086	1 390	1 524	1 510	1 510
1558	RADIPEU PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321356	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	5	377	1 390	501	524	524
1559	RAMOSUKULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321372	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	18	4	537	1 390	734	746	746
1560	RESIDENSIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321380	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	40	14	1 339	1 390	1 757	1 860	1 860
1561	RUTASETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321398	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	46	13	1 384	1 390	1 874	1 924	1 924
1562	SAPPHIRE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321406	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	48	14	1 310	1 390	1 872	1 821	1 821
1563	SEISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321422	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	22	1 058	1 390	1 521	1 471	1 471
1564	SEHOPOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321430	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	23	5	718	1 390	990	998	998
1565	SETJHABA-SOHLIE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321455	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	23	7	874	1 390	1 144	1 215	1 215
1566	SETLABOTJHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321463	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	26	1 144	1 390	1 575	1 590	1 590
1567	SIVWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321471	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	2	594	1 390	820	826	826
1568	SIVUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321489	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	18	991	1 390	1 339	1 377	1 377
1569	SIZANANI THUSANANG COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321497	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	5	518	1 390	768	720	720
1570	SUNCREST HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330654	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	10	864	697	607	623	623
1571	TANDUKWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321505	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	16	1 374	1 390	1 786	1 910	1 910
1572	THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321513	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	20	1 012	1 390	1 464	1 407	1 407
1573	THARABOLLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321521	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	10	1 083	1 390	1 481	1 505	1 505
1574	THE VAAL HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330662	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	8	967	697	556	674	674
1575	THUTO-TIRO COMPREHENSIVE	SEDIBENG WEST	700321570	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	10	1 347	1 390	1 720	1 872	1 872
1576	TJHABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321588	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	15	729	1 390	1 031	1 013	1 013
1577	TLHOLO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321596	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	14	686	1 390	979	958	958
1578	TOKELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321604	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	10	966	1 390	1 250	1 343	1 343
1579	TSHEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321646	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	482	1 390	643	670	670
1580	TSHMEMEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321620	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	12	573	1 390	769	796	796
1581	TSHPEPO-THEMBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321638	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	30	12	763	1 390	959	1 061	1 061
1582	TSHRELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321653	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	17	870	1 390	1 215	1 209	1 209
1583	TSHITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321661	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	9	404	1 390	570	562	562
1584	TSOKOLIBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321695	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	11	584	1 390	839	812	812
1585	TSOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321703	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	16	862	1 390	1 440	1 240	1 240
1586	UBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321711	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	10	569	1 390	763	791	791
1587	ZITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321737	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	13	468	1 390	648	651	651
1588	ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321745	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	9	299	1 390	411	416	416
1589	ADAM MASEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910011	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	34	9	961	1 390	1 556	1 336	1 336
1590	AMOGELANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240507	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	52	12	1 365	1 390	1 972	1 899	1 899
1591	BABINAPHUTI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241588	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	11	979	697	662	682	682
1592	BAXOXELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240556	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	18	1 119	1 390	1 688	1 555	1 555
1593	BOEPATHUTSE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240572	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	19	13	630	1 390	923	876	876
1594	BOITSEPO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910158	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	5	1 033	1 390	1 285	1 436	1 436
1595	BOKAMOSO HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910169	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	22	5	607	1 390	631	844	844
1596	BOITSE-BOTSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240580	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	29	6	908	1 390	1 282	1 262	1 262
1597	CLAPHAM HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700220103	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	43	7	955	697	703	666	666
1598	DC MARIVATE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240614	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	16	820	1 390	1 275	1 195	1 195
1599	DILOPYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910287	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	11	8	76	1 390	159	106	106
1600	DITHABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240630	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	9	345	1 390	484	480	480
1601	DOORNPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400397	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	4	840	697	557	585	585
1602	ECHIBINE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240655	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	56	7	1 092	697	713	761	761
1603	ELIZABETH MATSEMELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241779	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	27	10	503	697	345	351	351
1604	ENTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240663	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	12	12	425	1 390	495	563	563
1605	FATLHOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910367	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	25	15	720	1 390	1 095	1 091	1 091
1606	HAMMANSKRAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400396	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	50	8	1 421	1 390	1 900	1 975	1 975
1607	HAMMANSKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400207	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	38	1 151	1 390	1 615	1 600	1 600

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1608	HANS KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910484	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	52	11	1 286	1 390	1 713	1 788	1 788
1609	HLANGANANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240739	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	22	3	562	697	388	392	392
1610	HOER TECHNOLOGIESE SKOOL JOHN VORSTER	TSHWANE NORTH	700220152	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	8	854	697	596	595	595
1611	HOERSKOOL HENDRIK VERWOERD	TSHWANE NORTH	700230334	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	53	8	1 024	697	704	714	714
1612	HOERSKOOL MONTANA	TSHWANE NORTH	700240069	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	69	11	1 542	697	1 118	1 075	1 075
1613	HOERSKOOL OOS-MOOT	TSHWANE NORTH	700220178	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	63	10	1 459	697	1 008	1 017	1 017
1614	HOERSKOOL OVERKRUIJ	TSHWANE NORTH	700240077	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	9	1 137	697	780	792	792
1615	HOERSKOOL STAATSPRESIDENT C R SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	700220104	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	61	8	1 262	697	852	880	880
1616	HOERSKOOL WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	700230383	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	13	1 119	697	807	780	780
1617	HOSEA KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910514	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	31	7	948	1 390	1 425	1 318	1 318
1618	IKHWEZILEHEMBA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240754	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	12	259	1 390	365	360	360
1619	ITIRELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910568	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	7	735	1 390	1 040	1 022	1 022
1620	KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910652	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	14	702	1 390	1 026	978	978
1621	KGETSE-YA-TSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910680	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	11	1 120	1 390	1 483	1 557	1 557
1622	KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910686	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	18	1 008	1 390	1 408	1 401	1 401
1623	KGOMOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240770	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	6	1 008	1 390	1 592	1 401	1 401
1624	KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240804	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	17	1 364	1 390	1 748	1 924	1 924
1625	KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240820	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	14	8	421	1 390	636	585	585
1626	KONDULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240853	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	13	1 079	1 390	1 553	1 500	1 500
1627	KUDUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910777	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	18	788	1 390	1 050	1 095	1 095
1628	LAERSKOOL BOEREFORT	TSHWANE NORTH	700230789	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	575	697	399	401	401
1629	LAERSKOOL EBEN SWEMMER	TSHWANE NORTH	700230839	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	3	586	697	376	408	408
1630	LAERSKOOL HAAKDOORN	TSHWANE NORTH	700240275	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	38	12	1 098	697	783	765	765
1631	LAERSKOOL MAGALIESKUIJ	TSHWANE NORTH	700240291	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	9	983	697	673	685	685
1632	LAERSKOOL MAYVILLE	TSHWANE NORTH	700230938	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	4	711	697	485	496	496
1633	LAERSKOOL NELLIE SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	700220343	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	5	783	697	563	546	546
1634	LAERSKOOL PIERNIEF	TSHWANE NORTH	700232421	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	688	697	474	490	490
1635	LAERSKOOL QUEENSWOOD	TSHWANE NORTH	700220416	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	4	431	697	303	300	300
1636	LAERSKOOL RIETFontein-NOORD	TSHWANE NORTH	700220368	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	776	697	584	541	541
1637	LAERSKOOL RIVIERA	TSHWANE NORTH	700230979	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	25	798	697	543	556	556
1638	LAERSKOOL STEPHANUS ROOS	TSHWANE NORTH	700240317	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	10	1 302	697	944	907	907
1639	LAERSKOOL TOTIUSDAL	TSHWANE NORTH	700220392	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	4	651	697	453	454	454
1640	LAERSKOOL UNIFEES	TSHWANE NORTH	700240333	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	34	7	853	697	545	595	595
1641	LAERSKOOL VILLIERIA	TSHWANE NORTH	700220400	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	6	930	697	654	648	648
1642	LAERSKOOL VOORPOS	TSHWANE NORTH	700220426	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	4	705	697	491	491	491
1643	LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	700240366	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	59	8	1 231	697	886	858	858
1644	LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM-SUID	TSHWANE NORTH	700230355	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	5	579	697	395	404	404
1645	LEBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910822	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	16	1 039	1 390	1 498	1 444	1 444
1646	LEBONENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910825	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	14	720	1 390	1 006	1 001	1 001
1647	LEFOFA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910836	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	11	819	1 390	1 164	1 138	1 138
1648	LEHWELELENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400526	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	33	10	1 108	1 390	1 528	1 537	1 537
1649	LETHABONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240895	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	39	12	982	1 390	1 404	1 337	1 337
1650	LETHAMAGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910887	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	25	5	933	1 390	1 350	1 297	1 297
1651	LINDELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240903	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	15	824	1 390	1 144	1 145	1 145
1652	LORATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910926	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	18	863	1 390	1 290	1 200	1 200
1653	M.J. MGIDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240838	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	62	11	1 005	1 390	1 494	1 397	1 397
1654	MABU-A-TLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910962	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	29	17	946	1 390	1 350	1 315	1 315
1655	MADISONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910978	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	6	804	1 390	1 036	1 118	1 118
1656	MAFUMBUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240911	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	9	1 489	1 390	2 065	2 070	2 070
1657	MAKGAKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700914036	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	18	978	1 390	1 275	1 359	1 359
1658	MAKGETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911026	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	8	1 086	1 390	1 507	1 510	1 510
1659	MAKHOSINI COMBINED SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240929	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	11	1 472	1 390	1 999	2 046	2 046
1660	MAROKOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911112	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	20	1 169	1 390	1 703	1 625	1 625
1661	MAROTOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911115	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	14	840	1 390	1 230	1 180	1 180
1662	MASAKHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700914026	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	15	1 046	1 390	1 473	1 454	1 454
1663	MEMEZELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240980	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	25	8	777	1 390	1 036	1 080	1 080
1664	MMABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240978	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	12	970	1 390	1 148	1 348	1 348
1665	MMAMOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911225	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	14	905	1 390	1 280	1 258	1 258
1666	MMATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911238	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	29	10	1 130	1 390	1 407	1 571	1 571
1667	MODILATI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911257	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	46	14	1 659	1 390	2 111	2 306	2 306
1668	MODITELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911269	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	13	1 264	1 390	1 686	1 757	1 757
1669	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240984	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	16	1 121	1 390	1 586	1 558	1 558
1670	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700614035	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	12	683	1 390	934	949	949
1671	MOLEFE MOOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911336	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	11	669	1 390	911	930	930
1672	MOSALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911394	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	15	743	1 390	1 067	1 033	1 033
1673	MOTJIBOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911424	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	13	827	1 390	1 168	1 150	1 150
1674	MOTSHOGOFADWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911446	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	15	850	1 390	1 282	1 321	1 321

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1675	MZIMUHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241000	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	11	768	1 390	1 029	1 068	1 068
1676	NAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911487	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	15	739	1 390	1 057	1 027	1 027
1677	NCHUNCHEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241010	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	16	885	1 390	1 219	1 230	1 230
1678	NEW EERSTERUST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400525	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	23	6	785	1 390	993	1 091	1 091
1679	NORTHIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240374	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	9	1 138	697	809	793	793
1680	NTSAKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241026	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	19	10	671	1 390	931	933	933
1681	NTSHA PEU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241034	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	16	581	1 390	775	808	808
1682	NTSWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911541	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	18	7	474	1 390	571	659	659
1683	ONDERSTPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241042	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	11	9	422	1 390	533	587	587
1684	P.H.L.MORAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911589	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	38	11	401	1 390	515	557	557
1685	PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	14	1 135	697	796	791	791
1686	PHAKAMONOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241075	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	34	20	1 197	1 390	1 617	1 664	1 664
1687	PHALESANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911626	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	14	815	1 390	1 136	1 133	1 133
1688	PHUMZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241083	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	12	308	1 390	420	428	428
1689	PULAMADIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241125	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	20	1 245	1 390	1 569	1 731	1 731
1690	RAIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241133	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	17	1 010	1 390	1 404	1 404	1 404
1691	RAKGOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911709	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	38	7	981	1 390	1 462	1 364	1 364
1692	RAMABELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911713	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	34	15	999	1 390	1 573	1 387	1 387
1693	RAPELEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911754	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	17	1 520	1 390	1 924	2 113	2 113
1694	RATSHENO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911767	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	44	13	1 188	1 390	1 673	1 651	1 651
1695	REDIBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241141	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	13	459	1 390	569	638	638
1696	REDIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911852	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	9	1 045	1 390	1 555	1 453	1 453
1697	REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910000	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	21	11	608	1 390	790	845	845
1698	REFUTHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911709	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	10	683	1 390	942	949	949
1699	RENEILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911820	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	16	479	1 390	638	666	666
1700	RHULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241208	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	12	10	317	1 390	398	441	441
1701	RIETONDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700231373	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	6	922	697	660	643	643
1702	RIVONINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241216	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	19	1 175	1 390	1 546	1 633	1 633
1703	ROBERT HICKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700231399	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	810	697	543	565	565
1704	RS MALULEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241224	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	7	667	1 390	751	927	927
1705	SEDISA-SA-TSEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241240	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	16	1 051	1 390	1 431	1 461	1 461
1706	SEETSA-SA-KGWEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241257	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	20	1 318	1 390	1 764	1 832	1 832
1707	SEKAMPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911031	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	19	1 765	1 390	2 171	2 453	2 453
1708	SELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911946	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	9	190	1 390	274	264	264
1709	SEMPHATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241265	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	15	1 303	1 390	1 716	1 811	1 811
1710	SENTHIBELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241273	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	40	7	1 086	1 390	1 543	1 514	1 514
1711	SEROTO MATSHEHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911671	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	12	530	1 390	773	737	737
1712	SIKHULULEKILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700913607	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	80	12	1 266	1 390	1 748	1 760	1 760
1713	SIYOKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241299	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	11	2	342	1 390	516	475	475
1714	SOSHANGUVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241307	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	57	18	1 465	1 390	1 978	2 078	2 078
1715	ST CAMILLUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912018	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	21	1 105	1 390	1 543	1 536	1 536
1716	ST FRANCIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240087	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	14	801	1 390	1 151	1 113	1 113
1717	TANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912053	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	17	1 023	1 390	1 443	1 422	1 422
1718	THAKGALANG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241349	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	15	914	1 390	1 208	1 270	1 270
1719	TIAMOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241380	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	12	606	1 390	856	842	842
1720	TIPFUXENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912139	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	11	1 108	1 390	1 556	1 540	1 540
1721	TLAMAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241414	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	15	604	1 390	845	840	840
1722	TSAROGA-PHOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241448	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	25	7	784	1 390	1 108	1 090	1 090
1723	TSEBE NTLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912205	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	22	12	810	1 390	1 139	1 126	1 126
1724	UBUHE BEZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241497	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	16	2	851	1 390	643	1 183	1 183
1725	UTHANDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241505	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	21	1 260	1 390	1 611	1 751	1 751
1726	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241513	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	14	844	1 390	1 165	1 173	1 173
1727	IKETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400776	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	45	3	1 755	1 390	2 483	2 439	2 439
1728	MONTANA POORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400798	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	20	2	561	1 390	628	780	780
1729	NELLMAPIUS EXT. 6 PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400775	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	15	1 459	1 390	2 041	2 028	2 028
1730	WEPDAPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400808	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	32	4	940	697	1 184	655	655
1731	IMPENDULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400672	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	37	8	1 724	1 390	2 391	2 396	2 396
1732	AFRIKAANSE HOER MEISIESKOOI	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230110	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	77	8	1 204	697	862	839	839
1733	AFRIKAANSE HOER SEUNSKOOI	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230128	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	87	9	1 348	697	946	940	940
1734	AGNES CHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220525	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	10	449	1 390	624	624	624
1735	ANDREW ANTHONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230011	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	28	9	884	697	643	616	616
1736	ARCADIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230144	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	728	697	522	507	507
1737	BAJABULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220533	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	9	1 013	1 390	1 455	1 408	1 408
1738	BALEBOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220541	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	15	797	1 390	1 067	1 108	1 108
1739	BANARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231514	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	21	829	1 390	1 220	1 152	1 152
1740	BATHABILE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231522	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	18	1 344	1 390	1 900	1 868	1 868
1741	BATHOKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231530	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	11	962	1 390	1 323	1 337	1 337

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1742	BOHLABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220558	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	8	319	1 390	422	443	443
1743	BOIKGANTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220566	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	16	861	1 390	1 194	1 197	1 197
1744	BOKGONI TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231555	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	61	12	1 189	697	831	829	829
1745	BONA LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221474	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	41	12	1 464	1 390	1 779	2 035	2 035
1746	BROOKLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210047	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	7	909	697	635	634	634
1747	BUDMBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231563	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	11	896	1 390	1 385	1 245	1 245
1748	BULA-DINGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220574	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	23	1 233	1 390	1 683	1 714	1 714
1749	BURGHER RIGHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	48	13	1 279	697	925	891	891
1750	DAVID HELLEN PETA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231605	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	12	1 073	1 390	1 407	1 491	1 491
1751	DR IM MONARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220590	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	11	546	1 390	739	759	759
1752	DR WF NKOMO SECONDARY S. SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231613	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	9	1 252	1 390	1 806	1 740	1 740
1753	EDWARD PHATUDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231639	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	10	1 205	1 390		1 758	1 758
1754	EERSTERUST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220020	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	25	7	743	1 390	959	1 033	1 033
1755	EMASANGWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220608	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	26	1 190	1 390	1 649	1 654	1 654
1756	EMTHUNZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220616	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	3	818	1 390	1 069	1 137	1 137
1757	ERASMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230854	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	720	697	511	502	502
1758	ESIKHISINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231662	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	13	14	589	1 390	718	819	819
1759	EZAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220624	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	7	334	1 390	487	464	464
1760	F.F. RIBEIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL (EX.MTSHABOHLKO)-1997	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220954	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	42	4	658	1 390	936	915	915
1761	FLAVIUS MAREKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231670	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	35	8	1 110	1 390	1 661	1 543	1 543
1762	FRED MAGARIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220038	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	39	20	1 270	697	835	885	885
1763	GATANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220657	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	44	7	1 288	1 390	1 961	1 790	1 790
1764	GLENSTANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210120	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	63	9	1 378	697	969	960	960
1765	HAMILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230286	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	8	703	697	497	490	490
1766	HILLSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230029	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	35	9	1 041	697	734	726	726
1767	HIMALAYA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230037	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	8	904	1 390	1 298	1 257	1 257
1768	HOERSKOOI CENTURION	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210229	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	62	10	882	697	638	615	615
1769	HOERSKOOI DIE WILGERS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210153	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	5	604	697	417	421	421
1770	HOERSKOOI ELDORAIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210161	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	71	13	1 356	697	999	945	945
1771	HOERSKOOI F H ODENDAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220160	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	67	7	1 377	697	949	960	960
1772	HOERSKOOI GARSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210187	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	96	13	1 648	697	1 309	1 288	1 288
1773	HOERSKOOI MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210195	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	107	11	1 600	697	1 120	1 115	1 115
1774	HOERSKOOI SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220186	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	4	847	697	588	590	590
1775	HOERSKOOI LITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210211	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	60	8	1 144	697	804	797	797
1776	HOERSKOOI VOORTREKKERHOOGTE	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210237	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	9	1 106	697	808	771	771
1777	HOERSKOOI WATERKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210245	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	101	13	1 842	697	1 293	1 284	1 284
1778	HOERSKOOI ZWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210252	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	105	12	1 781	697	1 206	1 241	1 241
1779	HOFMEYR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231746	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	10	1 143	1 390	1 463	1 589	1 589
1780	IRENE MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211409	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	4	486	1 390	666	676	676
1781	IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210286	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	8	968	697	695	675	675
1782	ISAAC MORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231779	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	12	644	1 390	878	895	895
1783	JKEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220699	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	6	1 102	1 390	1 265	1 532	1 532
1784	JACARANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230045	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	36	9	1 116	697	768	778	778
1785	JAFTA MAHLANGU SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220707	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	14	1 043	1 390	1 456	1 450	1 450
1786	JAN KOTLOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL (NELLAPIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 3)	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221507	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	10	1 365	1 390	1 850	1 897	1 897
1787	JJ DE JONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231803	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	12	689	1 390	942	958	958
1788	KGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231829	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	7	334	1 390	454	464	464
1789	KHUTHALANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220715	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	38	7	1 232	1 390	1 717	1 712	1 712
1790	KOOS MATU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220723	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	16	971	1 390	1 301	1 350	1 350
1791	LA MONTAGNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221226	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	4	635	697	446	443	443
1792	LAERSKOOI ANTON VAN WOUW	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210633	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	57	9	875	697	603	610	610
1793	LAERSKOOI BAKENKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210641	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	46	10	997	697	662	695	695
1794	LAERSKOOI CONSTANTAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210658	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	79	19	1 368	697	1 005	953	953
1795	LAERSKOOI DERDEPOORT	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220283	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	10	933	697	681	650	650
1796	LAERSKOOI DIE HEUWEL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230821	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	790	697	515	551	551
1797	LAERSKOOI DORINGKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210674	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	46	11	1 176	697	827	820	820
1798	LAERSKOOI ELARDUSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210690	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	74	3	1 384	697	925	965	965
1799	LAERSKOOI FLEUR	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210708	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	6	1 071	697	724	746	746
1800	LAERSKOOI GARSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210716	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	76	10	1 624	697	1 251	1 271	1 271
1801	LAERSKOOI HENNOPSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211870	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	100	10	1 672	697	1 172	1 165	1 165
1802	LAERSKOOI HENNOPSPRIVIER	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232462	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	2	271	697	195	189	189
1803	LAERSKOOI JOPIE FOURIE	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230904	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	8	722	697	516	503	503
1804	LAERSKOOI KWAGGASRAND	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230920	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	5	774	697	550	539	539
1805	LAERSKOOI LINDOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220327	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	46	8	1 145	697	763	798	798
1806	LAERSKOOI LOUIS LEIPOLDT	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210732	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	66	2	1 024	697	716	714	714
1807	LAERSKOOI LYNWOOD	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210740	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	52	7	970	697	687	676	676

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1808	LAERSKOOI MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210757	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	57	8	832	697	572	580	580
1809	LAERSKOOI MEYERSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220335	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	48	3	1 174	697	806	818	818
1810	LAERSKOOI MONUMENTPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210705	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	47	12	991	697	752	691	691
1811	LAERSKOOI OOST-EIND	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230946	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	58	12	1 692	697	1 174	1 179	1 179
1812	LAERSKOOI PARATUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210781	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	7	984	697	665	686	686
1813	LAERSKOOI PRETORIA-OOS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230961	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	5	569	697	394	397	397
1814	LAERSKOOI ROOIHUISKRAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210807	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	81	9	1 724	697	1 250	1 202	1 202
1815	LAERSKOOI SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220376	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	66	14	1 918	697	1 421	1 337	1 337
1816	LAERSKOOI SIMON BEKKER	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230995	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	9	904	697	606	630	630
1817	LAERSKOOI SKULKRANS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220384	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	54	6	835	697	632	582	582
1818	LAERSKOOI SWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210815	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	57	7	1 013	697	741	706	706
1819	LAERSKOOI UITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210831	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	46	10	1 111	697	749	774	774
1820	LAERSKOOI WESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231027	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1 075	697	758	749	749
1821	LAERSKOOI WIERDAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210856	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	78	9	1 467	697	1 012	1 022	1 022
1822	LAEZONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400554	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	29	14	1 149	1 390	1 486	1 597	1 597
1823	LAUDIUM HEIGHTS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230052	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	9	841	697	593	586	586
1824	LAUDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230060	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	27	7	795	697	543	554	554
1825	LAUDIUM SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230078	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	42	8	1 053	697	877	734	734
1826	LEGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221390	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	50	37	1 933	1 390	2 602	2 687	2 687
1827	LEHLABILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220749	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	9	1 351	1 390	1 789	1 878	1 878
1828	LYNNWOOD RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210808	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	57	11	1 155	697	811	805	805
1829	LYTTTELTON MANOR HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210806	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	68	10	1 458	697	994	1 016	1 016
1830	LYTTTELTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210914	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	10	989	697	727	689	689
1831	MABAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231878	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	16	12	539	1 390	508	749	749
1832	MAHLAHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231894	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	17	873	1 390	1 329	1 213	1 213
1833	MAHLASEDI - MASANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221283	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	47	27	1 758	1 390	2 554	2 444	2 444
1834	MAHUBE VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400520	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	17	1 243	1 390	1 682	1 728	1 728
1835	MAKGATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231902	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	20	1 078	1 390	1 411	1 498	1 498
1836	MAKGWARANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231910	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	11	415	1 390	502	577	577
1837	MAMELODI FAR EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400518	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	39	18	1 730	1 390	2 253	2 405	2 405
1838	MAMELODI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220772	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	42	10	1 558	1 390	2 071	2 166	2 166
1839	MAREMATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231936	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	9	422	1 390	560	587	587
1840	MASIZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231944	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	17	842	1 390	1 167	1 170	1 170
1841	MATSEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231951	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	9	792	1 390	1 034	1 101	1 101
1842	MEETSE-A-BOPHELO	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221482	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	23	1 373	1 390	1 891	1 908	1 908
1843	MODIRI TECHNICAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220855	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	23	5	409	1 390	556	569	569
1844	MOGALLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220863	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	36	26	1 130	1 390	1 620	1 571	1 571
1845	MONONONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220871	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	10	399	1 390	550	555	555
1846	MORAKOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220886	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	4	307	1 390	394	427	427
1847	MORETELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220897	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	10	472	1 390	617	656	656
1848	MOTHOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220905	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	8	314	1 390	456	436	436
1849	MOTSWEDING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232017	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	12	859	1 390	886	916	916
1850	MVELEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220913	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	16	12	639	1 390	775	888	888
1851	NANTES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700222046	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	36	6	1 248	697	836	870	870
1852	NDIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220947	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	48	16	827	1 390	1 051	1 150	1 150
1853	NELLMAPIUS LETABONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400529	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	19	8	588	1 390	873	790	790
1854	NELLMAPIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221432	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	49	23	1 464	1 390	1 953	2 035	2 035
1855	NELLMAPIUS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400088	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	36	15	1 560	1 390	1 931	2 168	2 168
1856	NORRIDGE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220053	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	38	12	1 201	697	838	837	837
1857	NWA MHINGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232041	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	9	878	1 390	821	942	942
1858	NWA-VANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220939	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	11	462	1 390	657	684	684
1859	OLIEVENHOUTBOSCH PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400329	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	21	1 294	1 390	1 678	1 799	1 799
1860	OLIEVENHOUTBOSCH SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400458	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	7	1 058	1 390	2 025	2 305	2 305
1861	OREFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400580	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	12	1 287	1 390	1 651	1 789	1 789
1862	P S FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220061	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	37	10	1 204	697	837	839	839
1863	PATOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232082	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	8	659	1 390	938	916	916
1864	PFUNZO NDI TSHEDZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221515	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	45	30	1 600	1 390	2 214	2 224	2 224
1865	PHATENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220962	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	14	1 378	1 390	1 889	1 915	1 915
1866	PHELADI-NAKENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220970	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	412	1 390	563	573	573
1867	PHELINDABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232124	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	11	1 300	1 390		1 807	1 807
1868	PHILENA MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232132	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	16	1 322	1 390	1 855	1 838	1 838
1869	PHUTHADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232661	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	47	29	1 533	1 390	2 088	2 131	2 131
1870	PRETORIA BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231316	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	93	11	1 553	697	1 093	1 082	1 082
1871	PRETORIA CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400331	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	6	876	697	623	611	611
1872	PRETORIA HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231324	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	82	12	1 483	697	1 044	1 034	1 034
1873	PRETORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400278	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	7	1 262	697	818	880	880
1874	PRETORIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400087	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	5	982	697	580	684	684

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1875	PRETORIA TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231340	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	6	686	697	644	625	625
1876	PROSPERITUS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220079	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	61	12	1 732	697	1 179	1 207	1 207
1877	PULA-DIFATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220906	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	14	683	1 390	886	949	940
1878	RAMAHLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221440	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	12	1 176	1 390	1 624	1 635	1 635
1879	REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221002	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	5	433	1 390	609	602	602
1880	REPH-AGOLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400330	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	37	19	1 349	1 390	1 830	1 875	1 875
1881	RETHAKGETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221036	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	12	653	1 390	909	908	908
1882	RIBANE-LAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221044	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	14	1 601	1 390	2 290	2 225	2 225
1883	SAULRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232223	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	35	11	1 155	1 390	1 460	1 605	1 605
1884	SEAPARANKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232231	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	10	794	1 390	1 132	1 104	1 104
1885	SESH-EGONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232249	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	44	8	1 554	1 390	2 061	2 160	2 160
1886	SHIRINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221077	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	11	368	1 390	488	512	512
1887	SIKHANYISELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221093	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	6	384	1 390	588	534	534
1888	SINDAWONYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221085	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	7	328	1 390	457	456	456
1889	SOLOMON MAHLANGU FREEDOM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220681	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	12	1 517	1 390	2 025	2 109	2 109
1890	SPRINGVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211060	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	62	14	1 283	697	942	894	894
1891	ST ANNES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232256	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	595	1 390	820	827	827
1892	STANZA BOPAPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221028	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	13	1 269	1 390	1 754	1 784	1 784
1893	STEVE TSWETE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400075	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	13	1 229	1 390	1 582	1 708	1 708
1894	SUNNYSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231423	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	9	1 353	697	945	943	943
1895	SUTHERLAND HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211144	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	90	10	1 328	697	932	924	924
1896	THE GLEN HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211151	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	61	8	1 150	697	792	802	802
1897	THOHO-YA-NDOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232272	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	15	1 056	1 390	1 285	1 488	1 488
1898	TILAKUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221135	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	12	515	1 390	639	716	716
1899	TSAKO THABO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221143	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	17	5	712	1 390	823	990	990
1900	TSHIMOLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221150	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	8	422	1 390	577	587	587
1901	TSHWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400276	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	18	3	411	697	298	286	286
1902	UMTHOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221168	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	7	355	1 390	491	493	493
1903	UOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221176	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	13	578	1 390	691	803	803
1904	VALHALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	9	923	697	668	643	643
1905	V-HALLIESPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210849	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	2	1 090	697	751	760	760
1906	VLAKFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221184	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	7	817	1 390	1 013	1 136	1 136
1907	VUKANI MAWETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221192	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	7	834	1 390	1 057	1 159	1 159
1908	VUKAUZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221523	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	17	1 243	1 390	1 532	1 728	1 728
1909	WALTER SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700212267	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	41	27	1 259	1 390	1 799	1 750	1 750
1910	WALTON JAMESON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232306	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	14	755	1 390	1 099	1 049	1 049
1911	WATERKLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700212119	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	5	927	697	666	646	646
1912	WILLOWRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700212335	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	65	9	1 172	697	828	817	817
1913	ZAKHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221200	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	11	479	1 390	571	666	666
1914	NELLMAPUS EXT. 1 PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400024	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	32	4	1 367	1 390	1 596	1 900	1 900
1915	ZAMINTUTU-HUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221218	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	9	474	1 390	628	659	659
1916	A RE THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230499	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	15	1 088	1 390	1 277	1 512	1 512
1917	ABEL MOTSHOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910007	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	11	1 034	1 390	1 398	1 437	1 437
1918	AMANDASIG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400380	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	30	4	1 143	697	640	797	797
1919	AYANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240515	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	39	32	1 698	1 390	2 286	2 360	2 360
1920	BACHANA MOKWENA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700915064	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	25	874	1 390	1 243	1 215	1 215
1921	BALESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240531	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	30	7	894	1 390	1 394	1 243	1 243
1922	BODUBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910126	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	17	688	1 390	973	926	926
1923	BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910139	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	36	21	1 078	697	746	750	750
1924	BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241810	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	25	1 378	1 390	1 885	1 913	1 913
1925	BOTSALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910214	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	22	695	1 390	922	966	966
1926	BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700232687	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	23	1 077	697	770	751	751
1927	CAPITAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230193	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	6	603	697	435	420	420
1928	CENTRAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240598	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	7	997	1 390	1 301	1 386	1 386
1929	DASPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400263	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	5	917	697	384	639	639
1930	DIK-GAKOLOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910276	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	38	23	1 163	1 390	1 675	1 617	1 617
1931	DIMAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241100	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	14	970	1 390	1 364	1 348	1 348
1932	DITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910314	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	14	405	1 390	598	563	563
1933	DR. A.T. MOREOSELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910326	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	6	1 154	1 390	1 456	1 604	1 604
1934	DR. MOTSUENYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914251	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	30	8	812	1 390	1 139	1 129	1 129
1935	EDWIN MOALUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910350	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	25	14	902	1 390	1 206	1 254	1 254
1936	EMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910355	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	42	22	1 353	1 390	2 060	1 881	1 881
1937	FR. SMANGALISO MKHATSHWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914249	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	25	10	918	1 390	1 234	1 273	1 273
1938	FUNEKILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240713	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	20	9	952	1 390	1 232	1 323	1 323
1939	FUSION SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400208	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	39	8	1 111	1 390	1 622	1 544	1 544
1940	GALEBOE MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910398	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	14	3	478	1 390	646	664	664
1941	GONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241852	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	39	24	1 331	1 390	1 879	1 850	1 850

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
1942	HILLVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230300	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		48	7	1 210	697	831	843	843
1943	HL SETLALANTA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700010479	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		27	6	723	1 390	1 026	1 005	1 005
1944	HILOMPHANANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240747	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		40	12	1 087	1 390	1 428	1 511	1 511
1945	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700230318	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		32	5	764	697	484	533	533
1946	HOERSKOOLO AKASIA	TSHWANE WEST	700240044	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		51	8	1 175	697	790	819	819
1947	HOERSKOOLO ELANDSPOORT	TSHWANE WEST	700230326	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		41	7	1 105	697	778	770	770
1948	HOERSKOOLO GERRIT MARITZ	TSHWANE WEST	700240051	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		47	8	1 152	697	755	803	803
1949	HOERSKOOLO HERCULES	TSHWANE WEST	700230342	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		25	4	739	697	409	515	515
1950	HOERSKOOLO LANGENHOVEN	TSHWANE WEST	700230359	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		65	10	1 534	697	964	1 069	1 069
1951	HOERSKOOLO PRETORIA-NOORD	TSHWANE WEST	700240085	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		41	7	1 024	697	716	714	714
1952	HOERSKOOLO PRETORIA-WES	TSHWANE WEST	700230367	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		38	7	1 014	697	649	707	707
1953	HOERSKOOLO TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700230375	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		51	10	1 182	697	849	824	824
1954	HOLY TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910512	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		28	11	827	1 390	1 229	1 150	1 150
1955	I. R. LESOLANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910553	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		40	11	1 028	1 390	1 456	1 429	1 429
1956	IKAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910524	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		20	14	552	1 390	784	767	767
1957	IKELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910531	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		43	21	1 347	1 390	1 923	1 872	1 872
1958	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910574	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		34	21	1 155	1 390	1 590	1 605	1 605
1959	ITUMELENG MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241802	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		35	22	1 080	1 390	1 487	1 501	1 501
1960	KGADIME MATSEPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240762	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		43	7	970	1 390	1 432	1 348	1 348
1961	KGOTLELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240788	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		42	25	1 472	1 390	2 081	2 046	2 046
1962	KOPA DILALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910761	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		16	15	497	1 390	755	691	691
1963	KULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910780	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		27	19	1 023	1 390	1 390	1 422	1 422
1964	KUTUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240861	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		21	12	742	1 390	1 027	1 031	1 031
1965	L.G. HOELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910794	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		30	7	946	1 390	1 102	1 315	1 315
1966	LAERSKOOLO AKASIA	TSHWANE WEST	700240259	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		55	2	1 728	697	1 195	1 204	1 204
1967	LAERSKOOLO BERGSIG	TSHWANE WEST	700230771	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		28	4	511	697	313	356	356
1968	LAERSKOOLO BOOYSSENS	TSHWANE WEST	700230797	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		48	4	1 264	697	788	851	851
1969	LAERSKOOLO BROEDERSTROOM	TSHWANE WEST	700230805	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES		22	4	299	697	213	206	206
1970	LAERSKOOLO DANIE MALAN	TSHWANE WEST	700240267	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		51	9	1 350	697	916	941	941
1971	LAERSKOOLO EENDRACHT	TSHWANE WEST	700230847	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		32	15	901	697	644	626	626
1972	LAERSKOOLO GENERAAL BEYERS	TSHWANE WEST	700230862	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		45	8	1 340	697	952	934	934
1973	LAERSKOOLO GENERAAL JACQUES PIENAAR	TSHWANE WEST	700230870	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		33	7	828	697	568	577	577
1974	LAERSKOOLO GENERAAL NICOLAAS SMIT	TSHWANE WEST	700230888	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		48	11	1 211	697	834	844	844
1975	LAERSKOOLO HERMANSTAD	TSHWANE WEST	700230896	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		32	5	747	697	526	521	521
1976	LAERSKOOLO KAMEELDRIFT	TSHWANE WEST	700230912	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		18	7	480	697	297	335	335
1977	LAERSKOOLO RACHEL DE BEER	TSHWANE WEST	700240309	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		56	6	1 382	697	903	963	963
1978	LAERSKOOLO SAAMSPAN	TSHWANE WEST	700230987	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		23	3	523	697	371	365	365
1979	LAERSKOOLO THERESAPARK	TSHWANE WEST	700240325	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		45	8	1 280	697	840	892	892
1980	LAERSKOOLO TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700231001	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		46	5	850	697	586	592	592
1981	LAERSKOOLO TUINRAND	TSHWANE WEST	700231019	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		41	5	810	697	572	565	565
1982	LAERSKOOLO VISSERSHOEK	TSHWANE WEST	700240341	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES		13	2	208	697	130	145	145
1983	LAERSKOOLO VOORTREKKER EEUFEES	TSHWANE WEST	700240358	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		41	7	1 263	697	852	880	880
1984	LAERSKOOLO WESTERLIG	TSHWANE WEST	700230813	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		25	7	763	697	497	532	532
1985	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910824	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		17	14	617	1 390	828	856	856
1986	LEKGALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910845	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		15	13	634	1 390	830	881	881
1987	LESEDI POTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240887	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		22	16	688	1 390	938	956	956
1988	LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241844	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		34	21	1 299	1 390	1 697	1 806	1 806
1989	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910876	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES		17	15	415	697	308	289	289
1990	LESOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910881	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES		17	14	601	697	426	419	419
1991	LETLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910895	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		24	5	710	1 390	1 030	987	987
1992	LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400154	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES		34	24	1 220	1 390	1 742	1 696	1 696
1993	LOTUS GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700232348	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		34	8	1 073	697	756	748	748
1994	LOWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910837	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		22	15	781	1 390	1 072	1 086	1 086
1995	LUCAS MOTSHABANGSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914252	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		16	8	619	1 390	804	860	860
1996	M. H. BALOVI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910853	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		38	7	927	1 390	1 222	1 289	1 289
1997	MABOPANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910861	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		28	12	696	1 390	910	967	967
1998	MAHLIWARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911001	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		33	24	1 037	1 390	1 426	1 441	1 441
1999	MANAMELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911067	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		33	23	1 163	1 390	1 649	1 617	1 617
2000	MAPENANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911084	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		22	8	679	1 390	876	944	944
2001	MAROPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911114	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		16	14	615	1 390	807	855	855
2002	MARULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911120	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		22	14	660	1 390	894	917	917
2003	MATHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240937	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		18	15	917	1 390	1 212	1 275	1 275
2004	MEETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240952	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		26	13	982	1 390	1 285	1 365	1 365
2005	MERAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911187	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		23	14	791	1 390	1 112	1 099	1 099
2006	MIKOTWA DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911205	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		25	16	889	1 390	1 254	1 236	1 236
2007	MODIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911263	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		42	10	1 234	1 390	1 692	1 715	1 715
2008	MODISELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911268	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		37	19	1 235	1 390	1 679	1 717	1 717

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
												R'000		
												2019/20		
2009	MORULA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911388	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	16	733	1 390	965	1 019	1 019
2010	NGAKA MASEKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911408	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	20	10	1 035	1 390	1 179	1 439	1 439
2011	NICK MPSHE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911481	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	31	6	714	1 390	978	992	992
2012	NM TSUENE HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911558	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	19	7	651	1 390	880	905	905
2013	NONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911520	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	13	793	1 390	990	1 102	1 102
2014	OMAR H.S EBRAHIM LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230086	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	18	1 269	697	910	884	884
2015	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL (TW)	TSHWANE WEST	700400327	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	45	9	1 506	697	1 008	1 051	1 051
2016	PELOTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911609	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	37	7	1 219	1 390	1 654	1 694	1 694
2017	PHILEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911638	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	15	1 112	1 390	1 517	1 546	1 546
2018	PHUTHANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241091	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	13	725	1 390	1 037	1 008	1 008
2019	RADINEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911703	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	12	528	1 390	672	734	734
2020	RAKALE THABONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911707	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	651	1 390	810	905	905
2021	RANTAILANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911740	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	17	949	1 390	1 339	1 319	1 319
2022	REABETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241628	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	23	1 370	1 390	1 855	1 904	1 904
2023	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914285	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	18	723	1 390	1 092	1 005	1 005
2024	REFALOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911794	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	22	1 261	1 390	1 651	1 753	1 753
2025	REFILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911798	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	25	20	914	1 390	1 247	1 270	1 270
2026	REFITHILE PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 1	TSHWANE WEST	700241158	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	26	1 283	1 390	1 748	1 783	1 783
2027	REIMOLOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911807	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	17	903	1 390	1 240	1 255	1 255
2028	REITUMETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241174	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	7	1 153	697	780	804	804
2029	REKOPANTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	18	800	1 390	1 093	1 112	1 112
2030	RETHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241190	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	30	10	1 037	1 390	1 503	1 441	1 441
2031	RETILILEPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911645	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	17	444	1 390	528	617	617
2032	RODNEY MOKOENA PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241186	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	43	30	1 601	1 390	2 259	2 225	2 225
2033	RUABOCHALE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241232	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	13	1 417	1 390	1 840	1 970	1 970
2034	SEAGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700913618	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	36	10	1 267	1 390	1 700	1 761	1 761
2035	SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911050	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	22	1 294	1 390	1 885	1 789	1 799
2036	SETUMO - KHIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911584	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	28	10	889	1 390	811	958	958
2037	SHALOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241753	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	36	21	1 317	1 390	1 785	1 831	1 831
2038	SIAMISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911694	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	27	1 135	1 390	1 584	1 578	1 578
2039	SINOOBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241781	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	41	24	1 583	1 390	2 003	2 173	2 173
2040	SOSHANGAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912016	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	13	654	1 390	927	909	909
2041	SOSHANGUVE EAST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400381	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	39	11	1 186	1 390	1 580	1 649	1 649
2042	SOSHANGUVE SOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400398	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	8	1 239	1 390	1 740	1 722	1 722
2043	SUNVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912039	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	12	809	1 390	1 115	1 125	1 125
2044	TEBOGWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912064	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	12	1 102	1 390		1 532	1 532
2045	THORNTREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400527	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	21	1 466	1 390	1 915	2 038	2 038
2046	THULAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912108	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	30	12	1 077	1 390	1 491	1 497	1 497
2047	THUTONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241372	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	28	11	956	1 390	1 314	1 329	1 329
2048	TIDIMALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	20	1 127	1 390	1 484	1 567	1 567
2049	TIMMODISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700913626	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	12	428	1 390	569	595	595
2050	TIPFUXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241358	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	15	1 146	1 390	1 697	1 593	1 593
2051	TYEELANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241406	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	7	1 084	1 390	1 480	1 507	1 507
2052	TLOTLOMPOH PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912187	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	4	484	1 390	626	645	645
2053	TOKYO SEKWALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910678	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	17	1 205	1 390	1 644	1 675	1 675
2054	TSIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912280	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	9	9	318	1 390	281	442	442
2055	TSWAING SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912270	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	10	882	1 390	1 302	1 226	1 226
2056	VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241521	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	42	26	1 501	1 390	2 137	2 086	2 086
2057	WALLMANSTHAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241547	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	39	13	957	697	625	667	667
2058	WINTERVELDT HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912338	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	25	10	803	1 390	1 096	1 116	1 116
2059	MATLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400582	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	8	1 195	1 390	1 591	1 649	1 649
2060	ROSSLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400699	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	35	12	1 207	1 390	1 618	1 678	1 678
2061	DIKAGO DINTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910274	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	8	1 144	1 390	1 414	1 590	1 590
2062	BAGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400581	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	10	1 477	1 390	1 961	2 053	2 053
2063	PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400794	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	35	2	1 264	1 390	1 692	1 785	1 785
2064	THABA MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912069	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	2	791	1 390	1 112	1 099	1 099
2065	GA-RANKUWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400909	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	19	3	987	1 390	1 129	1 372	1 372
2066	PALMRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400940	PRIMARY	2	NO	NO	45	2	1 552	1 390		2 157	2 157
2067	HOERNLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400962	PRIMARY	4	NO	NO	9	2	118	1 390		164	164
2068	MAYFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400963	PRIMARY	2	NO	NO	22	2	762	1 390		1 059	1 059
2069	TSAKANE EXT. 22 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400912	PRIMARY	3	NO	NO	5	1	168	1 390		234	234
2070	CENTURION PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400975	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	4	2	107	697		75	75
2071	PROTEA SECONDARY SCHOOL NO.2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400913	SECONDARY	5	YES	NO	8	2	200	1 390		278	278
School Nutrition transfers to schools 19/19												217 899	215 114	215 114
Budget/Adjustment available from Programmatic changes												281 570	388 291	388 291
Total allocations to Public Schools												2 899 513	3 002 306	3 002 300

[illegible]

Independent Schools													
No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	No Fee Status (YES/No)	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non- Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
											R'000		
											2019/20		
1	ARMOUR FOUNDATION LEARNING INSTITUTE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400186	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	36	18	1 148	10 781	12 616	12 616
2	BERTHARRY ENGLISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400054	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	47	10	1 007	9 600	11 288	11 288
3	BRIGHT START INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400352	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	18	7	393	3 342	3 781	3 781
4	CHILD ACADEMY PROGRAMMES	EKURHULENI NORTH	400506	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	39	13	1 333	11 788	13 518	13 518
5	CHRISTIAN TEACHING CENTRE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400411	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	21	2	394	2 234	2 527	2 527
6	DALPARK LEARNING ACADEMY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400098	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	33	8	928	8 631	5 956	5 956
7	EAST RAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	160366	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	9	2	162	975	1 127	1 127
8	ELITE SECONDARY COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	260711	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	9	4	159	1 141	1 392	1 392
9	EMAROMENI PRIMARY PRIVATE	EKURHULENI NORTH	311035	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	10	5	271	2 303	2 606	2 606
10	EXPECTRA 737 1/2 BUZY BEE ED. CENTRE	EKURHULENI NORTH	260661	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	9	6	89	505	572	572
11	FIRST READY DEVELOPMENT 533 1/2 GLOBAL PR/SEC COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400124	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	31	4	789	4 932	5 769	5 769
12	OXFORD COMBINED COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400059	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	21	12	399	2 530	2 973	2 973
13	PETRA CHRISTIAN (HERITAGE CHRISTIAN COL.)	EKURHULENI NORTH	161125	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	6	8	93	203	231	231
14	ROYAL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400003	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	12	6	433	3 683	4 166	4 166
15	SPARTAN HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260810	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	21	4	444	3 197	3 900	3 900
16	ST FRANCIS COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	311696	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	45	11	836	3 344	3 942	3 942
17	ST GEMMAS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261263	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	26	9	607	5 169	5 847	5 847
18	SUPERO COMBINED	EKURHULENI NORTH	261172	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	32		603	3 769	4 408	4 408
19	TERSIA KING LEARING ACADEMY	EKURHULENI NORTH	261313	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	77	32	1 515	11 106	12 741	12 741
20	ALBERTON CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340075	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	18	15	339	760	877	877
21	BALMORAL COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400012	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	52	6	1 415	12 963	15 047	15 047
22	BOKSBURG CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400146	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	10	5	150	875	1 000	1 000
23	DUNAMIS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400410	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	8	6	81	457	517	517
24	FALCON EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162115	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	18	8	311	2 236	2 727	2 727
25	FRANCISCAN MATRIC COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161786	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	28	14	616	4 436	5 410	5 410
26	ITHUBA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400288	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	11	7	191	1 626	1 840	1 840
27	RONDEBULT PRIMARY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400200	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	18	7	420	2 381	2 694	2 694
28	ST MICHAEL'S PRIVATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162214	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	18	5	355	2 015	2 280	2 280
29	DALPARK PRIVATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312174	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	25	16	354	2 010	2 273	2 273
30	JAMESON GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	359001	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	40	6	588	5 124	3 776	3 776
31	SPRINGS MUSLIM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350504	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	35	13	350	2 124	2 462	2 462
32	VOLKSKOOL BRAKPAN	GAUTENG EAST	310839	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	20	5	132	594	694	694
33	CVO SKOOL PRETORIA	GAUTENG NORTH	210070	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	23	6	116	275	323	323
34	LAERSKOOL PRESDA	GAUTENG NORTH	230953	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	9	3	103	364	411	411
35	UBUHLE CARE & DEVELOPMENT	GAUTENG NORTH	400449	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	13	15	216	1 839	2 081	2 081
36	AZAADVILLE MUSLIM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252346	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	38	10	414	1 611	1 881	1 881
37	BARACHEL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	GAUTENG WEST	270611	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	8	12	131	288	330	330
38	H.I.S. SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252270	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	14	10	70	622	715	715
39	JOHN MARTIN CATHOLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251702	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	16	8	486	4 269	4 883	4 883
40	MAGALIESBURG GROUP OF SCHOOLS	GAUTENG WEST	251603	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	10	29	234	2 103	2 426	2 426
41	AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 1	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400027	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	20	6	399	2 265	2 562	2 562
42	AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 10	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400028	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	34	6	549	3 953	4 822	4 822
43	AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 5	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111906	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	20	5	374	2 120	2 398	2 398
44	NUR-UL-ISLAM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111666	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	19	7	235	1 459	1 704	1 704
45	SHREE BHARAT SSHARDA MANDIR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111682	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	53	6	536	1 272	1 494	1 494

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	No Fee Status (YES/No)	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
											R'000		
											2019/20		
46	ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE PRIMARY(KLIPTOWN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133025	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	19	8	617	5 254	5 943	5 943
47	ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE SEC.(KLIPTOWN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133033	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	23	6	637	6 880	8 392	8 392
48	BEYHAN COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133538	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	12	9	575	3 535	4 113	4 113
49	CENTURION COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131995	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	12	13	292	3 962	1 875	1 875
50	CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130203	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	42	17	483	1 183	1 402	1 402
51	DOMINICAN CONVENT SCHOOL (BELGRAVIA)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130278	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	68	42	715	1 734	2 050	2 050
52	DUZEK CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400373	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	13	6	208	1 255	1 451	1 451
53	EASTRIDGE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400328	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	23	7	248	2 308	1 593	1 593
54	EVELINE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400306	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	17	2	485	2 967	3 446	3 446
55	IZENZO KUNGE MAZWI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400182	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	23	8	289	3 200	1 856	1 856
56	JEPPE EDUCATION CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400293	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	23	14	1 082	4 918	8 561	8 561
57	MARYVALE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130880	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	37	17	558	1 337	1 575	1 575
58	NEWGATE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132621	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	14	5	213	1 534	1 871	1 871
59	PATERSON PARK SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131201	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	10	3	187	662	749	749
60	PRIDE LEARNING INSTITUTE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400336	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	16	5	523	3 269	3 824	3 824
61	Q-HOUSE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152306	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	17	9	249	1 413	1 599	1 599
62	RAND TUTORIAL COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131342	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	29	5	554	3 597	4 258	4 258
63	SIR ISAAC NEWTON HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132951	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	18	6	799	4 972	5 808	5 808
64	SPACE AGE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400626	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	22	9	244	2 124	1 564	1 564
65	ST JEFF'S COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400474	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	61	26	1 406	7 981	9 029	9 029
66	SUPREME EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133058	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	21	10	132	861	1 020	1 020
67	UNITED CHURCH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133223	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	33	9	669	4 161	4 860	4 860
68	VULEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151902	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	5	4	77	273	309	309
69	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARTIN'S)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400712	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	6	1	88	310	351	351
70	BOSMONT MUSLIM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141523	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	17	6	316	1 972	2 307	2 307
71	IMMACULATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140566	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	23	6	679	7 329	8 939	8 939
72	KINGSWAY CENTRE OF CONCERN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152199	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	12	6	212	1 801	2 037	2 037
73	LOURDES PRIMARY PRIVATE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140749	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	24	5	641	5 458	6 174	6 174
74	MCAULEY HOUSE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130971	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	44	14	719	2 839	3 332	3 332
75	RABASOTHO COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152851	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	37	7	778	9 876	7 494	7 494
76	SALVAZIONE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140913	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	11	7	183	1 039	1 175	1 175
77	ST JOHN BERCHMANS PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132993	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	21	6	748	6 365	7 200	7 200
78	ST PETER CLAVER SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121780	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	28	12	1 222	10 405	11 771	11 771
79	ST THERESA'S CONVENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140129	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	32	13	549	1 948	2 203	2 203
80	THE FOUNDATION SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133124	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	16	8	229	1 300	1 471	1 471
81	VULEKA SCHOOL (ASSISTED LEARNING)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400722	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	3	2	63	224	253	253
82	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARK'S)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400769	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	10	5	158	559	632	632
83	WEST RAND SDA SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141184	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	16	10	258	1 462	1 654	1 654
84	AFRICA HOUSE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	122184	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	20	12	936	5 733	6 661	6 661
85	AFRO-KOMBS COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	131839	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	25	7	611	3 857	4 526	4 526
86	ALL SAINTS SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400353	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	32	13	761	4 677	5 441	5 441
87	BILAL COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400261	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	25	9	321	2 729	3 087	3 087
88	CALVARY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111708	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	29	19	414	979	1 148	1 148
89	CITY KIDZ PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400266	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	26	7	547	3 105	3 513	3 513
90	DUNCTONWOOD PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132100	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	14	4	123	1 498	790	790
91	EBENEZER MARANATHA INSTITUTE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400371	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	18	7	86	1 165	552	552

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	No Fee Status (YES/No)	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
											R'000		
											2019/20		
92	EDUCATION ALIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132126	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	52	20	1 642	10 521	12 403	12 403
93	FALCON PRIVATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400265	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	16	8	455	3 544	2 922	2 922
94	IMBALI COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330852	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	25	8	645	7 949	6 213	6 213
95	SIKHUMBUZO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331968	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	19	20	824	8 900	10 856	10 856
96	ITHUBA-LETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400055	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	35	11	1 368	14 776	18 022	18 022
97	JOHANNESBURG MUSLIM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133769	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	59	16	810	1 930	2 269	2 269
98	JOHANNESBURG POLYTECH INSTITUTE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	122234	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	84	20	2 677	16 765	19 621	19 621
99	JOHWETO COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330894	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	20	6	257	2 578	3 082	3 082
100	LENASIA MUSLIM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111583	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	41	7	1 140	4 461	5 220	5 220
101	MAHLASEDI HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132464	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	29	12	651	4 192	4 950	4 950
102	MASIBAMBANE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331884	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	44	5	982	9 148	10 680	10 680
103	MATIWANE COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331009	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	47	22	1 228	10 996	12 667	12 667
104	MAYFAIR CONVENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	130948	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	28	13	560	3 176	3 593	3 593
105	METROPOLITAN COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	134007	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	13	7	359	2 244	2 625	2 625
106	NEW GENERATION COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400011	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	12	3	880	7 858	9 041	9 041
107	NEW MODEL PRIVATE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132613	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	52	10	1 809	11 402	13 373	13 373
108	PHAKAMANI EDUCATION CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400037	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	29	19	868	8 606	8 361	8 361
109	PHOENIX COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132720	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	49	15	1 232	7 937	9 373	9 373
110	PROGRESSIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133173	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	15	13	476	2 702	3 057	3 057
111	PROVIDENCE ACADEMY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	132753	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	38	7	1 277	8 172	9 630	9 630
112	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	332015	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	18	11	424	3 606	4 079	4 079
113	SATHYA SAI SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400134	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	12	6	199	1 690	1 912	1 912
114	SIBEKIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400264	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	15	8	754	6 416	7 258	7 258
115	SINQOBILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	332049	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	14	4	538	4 581	5 182	5 182
116	SIYAPHAMBILI SEC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331992	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	29	7	814	8 787	10 717	10 717
117	SOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400461	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	23	2	661	5 624	6 362	6 362
118	SPARROW COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121772	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	5	14	92	988	1 205	1 205
119	THULA-MNTWANA INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331876	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	32	6	570	5 445	6 406	6 406
120	VECTOR HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133249	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	16	6	323	2 322	2 832	2 832
121	ST ANGELAS PRIMARY PRIVATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251918	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	9	3	249	2 120	2 398	2 398
122	ST MARTIN DE PORRES PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133009	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	26	4	691	7 458	9 097	9 097
123	TULIP COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252031	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	25	10	758	4 834	5 692	5 692
124	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MICHAEL'S)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400689	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	10	4	155	548	620	620
125	ASSUMPTA PRIMARY PRIVATE	SEDIBENG EAST	330738	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	14	4	369	3 142	3 554	3 554
126	BOIKETLONG CHRISTIAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400191	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	22	14	810	6 897	7 802	7 802
127	ED-U-COLLEGE VAAL	SEDIBENG EAST	331470	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	47	19	790	4 863	5 644	5 644
128	OPRAH WINFREY LEADERSHIPACADEMY FOR GIRLS	SEDIBENG EAST	400123	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	42	91	302	3 262	3 979	3 979
129	SEDAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340372	PRIMARY	4	IND	YES	10	9	109	231	261	261
130	THE NET OF CHRIST	SEDIBENG EAST	332081	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	3	9	46	279	324	324
131	CHRYSTAL SPRINGS COMBINED SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321869	COMBINED	1	IND	YES	31	10	476	4 306	4 979	4 979
132	EL- SHADDAI SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321752	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	45	29	1 003	8 054	9 347	9 347
133	EMMANUEL PRIVATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330117	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	18	24	159	361	418	418
134	JUNE NICHOLLS SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400176	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	1	10	24	136	154	154
135	SANCTA MARIA JUNIOR SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330621	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	17	11	421	2 387	2 700	2 700
136	WATERSHED CHRISTIAN	SEDIBENG WEST	400388	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	26	4	193	2 846	1 236	1 236
137	WINGS FOR LIFE SCHOOL FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION	SEDIBENG WEST	400319	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	14	12	66	713	869	869

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	No Fee Status (YES/No)	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
											R'000		
											2019/20		
138	CENTURION REFORMIA ONAFHANLIKE SKOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400257	PRIMARY	4	IND	YES	10	4	74	158	178	178
139	GEREFORMEERDE LAERS JOHANNES CALVYN	TSHWANE NORTH	220145	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	10	1	87	494	559	559
140	GEREFORMEERDE SKOOL DIRK POSTMA	TSHWANE NORTH	220137	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	44	5	369	2 348	2 762	2 762
141	IONA CONVENT	TSHWANE NORTH	230391	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	62	8	517	1 647	1 956	1 956
142	PRESTIGE COLLEGE	TSHWANE NORTH	241117	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	71	104	1 315	3 303	3 946	3 946
143	QUEENSWOOD CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	220087	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	22	26	156	347	400	400
144	SA COLLEGE PRIVATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	232215	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	30	8	482	3 034	3 557	3 557
145	TSHWANE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241471	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	27	14	499	1 960	2 297	2 297
146	AL ASR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE	TSHWANE SOUTH	400025	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	23	8	311	1 219	1 428	1 428
147	AL GHAZALI COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	400125	SECONDARY	4	IND	YES	27	6	75	203	247	247
148	BOPHELONG COMMUNITY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400171	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	38	8	547	5 981	5 269	5 269
149	CENTRAL ISLAMIC SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231571	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	51	11	487	1 615	1 859	1 859
150	CORNERSTONE COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	220582	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	50	19	1 101	4 620	5 525	5 525
151	ELMAR COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	232679	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	43	4	895	5 554	6 482	6 482
152	FOUNDERS COMMUNITY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400008	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	17	7	286	1 739	2 016	2 016
153	GREENWOOD COLLEGE	TSHWANE SOUTH	231712	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	20	9	320	2 043	2 406	2 406
154	HOLY TRINITY HIGH (CATHOLIC SEC.)	TSHWANE SOUTH	231761	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	16	7	295	2 121	2 587	2 587
155	LOMPEC SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220756	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	48	24	1 097	6 627	7 665	7 665
156	MICROPATICA 1/2 DANSA INTERNATIONAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232371	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	49	13	638	3 208	3 769	3 769
157	PEPPS MOTHEONG PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	232090	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	29	22	377	1 336	1 511	1 511
158	PRETORIA HINDU SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232653	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	29	7	315	769	910	910
159	PRETORIA MUSLIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232157	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	63	9	717	2 320	2 688	2 688
160	PRO-ED PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	212076	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	9	4	125	746	860	860
161	THE WAY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	212241	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	26	6	275	661	780	780
162	ABC PPRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400187	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	11	6	197	1 118	1 265	1 265
163	ASSUMPTION CONVENT SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240028	PRIMARY	4	IND	YES	20	14	373	793	897	897
164	CHARLTON VOS COLLEGE	TSHWANE WEST	241795	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	63	16	1 701	5 656	6 506	6 506
165	CHRISTIAN PROGRESSIVE COLLEGE	TSHWANE WEST	232645	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	58	20	1 343	6 857	8 015	8 015
166	CONFIDENCE COLLEGE (GOOD SAMARITAN)	TSHWANE WEST	231704	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	24	20	324	1 148	1 298	1 298
167	PRINCESS PARK COLL & SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	232199	COMBINED	3	IND	YES	40	8	924	4 835	5 608	5 608
168	PRINCESS PARK COLLEGE ROSSLYN	TSHWANE WEST	241562	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	28	4	613	3 477	3 933	3 933
169	QUEENS PRIVATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400340	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	30	8	574	3 669	4 324	4 324
170	STAR OF HOPE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	212001	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	34	15	662	4 234	4 989	4 989
171	LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SHOO (DIEPSLOOT)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400667	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	15	9	210	2 268	2 767	2 767
172	CLADELTON INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162032	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	17	2	184	1 325	1 616	1 616
173	LIBERTY COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132415	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	39	13	791	5 245	6 248	6 248
174	SUMMAT COLLEGE (JOHANNESBURG)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400377	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	13	3	48	769	308	308
175	VAAI TRIANGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	331595	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	16	12	502	2 850	3 224	3 224
176	ST AQUINAS COLLEGE.TSHWANE (PREVIOUSLY: SUMMAT COLLEGE)	TSHWANE SOUTH	400366	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	19	8	378	2 373	2 781	2 781
177	LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SHOO (GA-RANKUWA)	TSHWANE WEST	400666	SECONDARY	1	IND	YES	12	5	205	2 209	2 694	2 694
178	BEMSEL COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400764	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	17	4	202	1 258	1 471	1 471
179	DON BOSCO EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMMES	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400642	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	15	9	306	2 606	2 948	2 948
180	MOLEPI RISING STARS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400739	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	6	5	70	397	450	450
181	BELLEVUE PRIMARY AND HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400598	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	17	5	443	2 765	3 233	3 233
182	NEW LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400612	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	8	10	623	3 537	4 001	4 001
183	ST THOMAS INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400374	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	14	5	306	1 963	2 314	2 314

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	No Fee Status (YES/No)	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
											R'000		
											2019/20		
184	KWASA COLLEGE	GAUTENG EAST	400731	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	13	5	125	1 064	1 204	1 204
185	EDENDALE PEPPS SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211599	COMBINED	4	IND	YES	53	29	870	2 772	3 224	3 224
186	PRETORIA INSTITUTE OF LEARNING	TSHWANE SOUTH	400318	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	23	9	245	1 764	2 152	2 152
187	NEW MILLENNIUM COLLEGE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400001	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	16	10	387	2 433	2 851	2 851
188	RANDVIEW COLLEGE	GAUTENG WEST	400365	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	18	5	75		482	482
189	PRINCEFIELD TRUST SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400005	PRIMARY	3	IND	YES	14	2	113		454	454
190	TAAL-NET TRAINING INSTITUTE	EKURHULENI NORTH	400512	PRIMARY	4	IND	YES	22	2	291		701	701
191	JEPPE EDUCATION CENTRE VEREENIGING	SEDI BENG EAST	400320	SECONDARY	2	IND	YES	22	6	195		1 713	1 713
192	EL-SHADDAI MINISTRIES PRIMARY	SEDI BENG WEST	400609	PRIMARY	1	IND	YES	18	12	366		3 429	3 429
193	THUTO KE LESEDI COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400889	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	9	3	99		636	636
194	ZABANTU PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400822	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	8	4	162		1 040	1 040
195	DESTINY CHARTER SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400759	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	20	11	375		2 852	2 852
196	JEPPE PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400923	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	17	7	149		957	957
197	NATIONWIDE SCHOOL FOR ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400454	COMBINED	2	IND	YES	27	15	1 093		8 029	8 029
198	WHITESTONE COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400274	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	18	10	114		732	732
199	CP CHRISTIAN PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	400933	PRIMARY	2	IND	YES	13	3	232		1 490	1 490
	Budget Available										175 729	69 870	69 870
	Total Transfers to Independent Schools										834 194	834 194	834 194

Grade R Centres

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
1	ALRA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350017	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	97	98	98
2	ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310102	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	158	135	135
3	BAKAGETSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310896	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	100	144	160	160
4	BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400277	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	114	206	183	183
5	BONGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	GAUTENG EAST	350595	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	44	69	71	71
6	BRAKPAN PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	310623	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	126	242	202	202
7	BRENTHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310227	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	97	87	87
8	DALPARK PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	310631	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	94	132	151	151
9	DAN PHARASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310961	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	146	226	234	234
10	DAN RADEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350629	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	140	242	225	225
11	DUDUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL FULL SERVICE	GAUTENG EAST	350645	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	42	65	67	67
12	EDALINCEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350660	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	139	130	130
13	EMZIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350678	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	44	94	71	71
14	ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	GAUTENG EAST	350249	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	110	93	93
15	ENKANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311043	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	27	92	43	43
16	FRED HABEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350702	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	90	168	144	144
17	FUNUKUKHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311068	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	147	247	236	236
18	GELUKSDAL PRIMERE SKOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310011	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	151	227	242	242
19	GEORGE MBILASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311076	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	52	110	83	83
20	GOROGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350728	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	40	61	64	64
21	GUGULESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311084	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	96	197	154	154
22	HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350736	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	100	106	106
23	INKATHA KA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311118	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	109	177	175	175
24	IPHAMISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350751	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	89	90	90
25	JAMES NKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350769	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	154	263	247	247
26	JOB MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350777	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	72	168	115	115
27	JS MALAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311159	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	59	87	95	95
28	KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	311167	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	74	142	119	119
29	KGALEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311175	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	86	184	138	138
30	KGOLAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311811	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	140	234	225	225
31	KHANGEZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350801	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	158	144	144
32	KHOMBINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311191	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	148	132	132
33	KWA-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350835	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	138	197	221	221
34	LAERSKOOL CHRISTIAAN BEYERS	GAUTENG EAST	350256	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	139	143	143
35	LAERSKOOL DALVIEW	GAUTENG EAST	310474	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	116	134	186	186
36	LAERSKOOL DIE AREND	GAUTENG EAST	310532	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	130	174	209	209
37	LAERSKOOL DUNNOTTAR	GAUTENG EAST	350264	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	48	87	87
38	LAERSKOOL HANNES VISAGIE	GAUTENG EAST	350272	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	48	106	77	77
39	LAERSKOOL JAN VAN RIEBEECK	GAUTENG EAST	350280	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	130	190	209	209
40	LAERSKOOL KOMMANDO	GAUTENG EAST	310508	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	158	144	144
41	LAERSKOOL MORESTER	GAUTENG EAST	350298	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	160	132	132
42	LAERSKOOL MOREWAG	GAUTENG EAST	310516	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	99	108	159	159
43	LAERSKOOL OLIFANTSFONTEIN	GAUTENG EAST	210773	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	154	242	247	247
44	LAERSKOOL P A M BRINK	GAUTENG EAST	350306	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	134	99	99
45	LAERSKOOL SELECTION PARK	GAUTENG EAST	350314	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	111	232	178	178
46	LAERSKOOL TINI VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	350322	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	73	134	117	117
47	LAERSKOOL WELGEDAG PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	350330	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	82	90	132	132
48	LAERSKOOL WERDA	GAUTENG EAST	350348	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	109	189	175	175
49	LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312140	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	32	31	51	51
50	LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	31217	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	127	140	140

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
51	LERUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311233	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	203	303	326	326
52	LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311266	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	31	50	50
53	LETSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311274	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	72	139	115	115
54	MADINGOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311308	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	65	142	104	104
55	MANDLETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311332	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	116	181	186	186
56	MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311340	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	84	131	135	135
57	MASIMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350892	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	115	186	184	184
58	MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311373	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	196	252	314	314
59	MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311381	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	149	250	239	239
60	MMUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350900	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	123	194	197	197
61	MOSHOSHOE PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	311399	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	71	121	114	114
62	MURIEL BRANDSCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310581	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	42	56	67	67
63	MUZOMSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350926	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	108	91	91
64	NCHABELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311407	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	46	142	74	74
65	NIGEL COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350033	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	144	135	135
66	NIGEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350389	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	135	144	144
67	NKABINDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350942	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	92	158	148	148
68	NOMNEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350967	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	67	153	107	107
69	NTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350975	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	95	153	152	152
70	NTSIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311423	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	112	177	180	180
71	PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400534	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	84	98	135	135
72	PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350405	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	110	155	176	176
73	PUMLANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311449	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	83	145	133	133
74	QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351015	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	99	187	159	159
75	REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351023	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	126	101	101
76	ROLIHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311472	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	74	160	119	119
77	ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351031	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	204	324	327	327
78	SAKHELWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351049	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	44	79	71	71
79	SAZAKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312083	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	152	248	244	244
80	SECHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351064	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	34	65	55	55
81	SELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350462	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	147	132	132
82	SHADRACK MBAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311480	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	120	208	192	192
83	SIBONISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351080	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	110	190	176	176
84	SIPHUMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311514	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	47	89	75	75
85	SITHEMBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351106	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	103	169	165	165
86	SIZUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400401	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	131	203	210	210
87	SIZWESETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351114	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	98	200	157	157
88	STRUBENVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350520	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	129	144	144
89	THAKGALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351130	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	110	221	176	176
90	THEMBALIKAZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351148	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	27	50	43	43
91	THEMBELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311282	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	161	281	258	258
92	THEO TWALA PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	351155	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	77	173	124	124
93	THOPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311555	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	102	158	164	164
94	THUTHUKANISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311563	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	99	132	159	159
95	TSAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311571	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	58	93	93	93
96	TSHIPHOTO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	311597	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	161	215	258	258
97	TSIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351197	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	47	97	75	75
98	UMSOBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351205	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	45	60	72	72
99	VUKUCINGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351338	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	152	143	143
100	VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311654	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	78	163	125	125
101	WJ MPENGESI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311688	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	108	208	173	173

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
102	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351262	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	116	174	186	186
103	ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351288	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	79	147	127	127
104	ZAMUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311845	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	80	126	128	128
105	ZITHEMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351312	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	148	130	130
106	ABINALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161687	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	97	101	101
107	ABRAM HLOPHE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340380	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	148	239	237	237
108	BOPANG KGOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161695	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	160	216	257	257
109	CATHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340471	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	106	186	170	170
110	CHIVIRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340497	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	93	205	149	149
111	COLIN MANN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160275	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	29	44	47	47
112	DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162289	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	104	187	167	167
113	DE BRUYN PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340521	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	67	110	107	107
114	DROMMEDARIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160010	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	45	111	72	72
115	EDENPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340018	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	80	129	128	128
116	EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341560	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	32	37	51	51
117	EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160028	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	143	211	229	229
118	ENCOCHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340570	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	155	213	249	249
119	EZIBELENI LSEN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341552	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	29	47	47	47
120	FORTUNE KUNENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161778	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	124	210	199	199
121	GALWAY PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161190	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	90	53	53
122	GRACELAND PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161794	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	60	87	96	96
123	GREENFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342064	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	148	168	237	237
124	HLEZIPHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340646	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	145	140	140
125	IGAGASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340661	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	90	135	144	144
126	IKUSASALETHU PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400537	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	131	184	210	210
127	INTOKOZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340679	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	135	140	140
128	IZIBUKO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340695	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	178	232	286	286
129	JONGIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161836	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	48	90	77	77
130	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340703	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	80	134	128	128
131	KATLEHONG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400354	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	151	216	242	242
132	KEKETSO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340729	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	96	108	154	154
133	KHAYELIHLE PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161869	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	97	165	156	156
134	KHEHLEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340760	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	140	130	130
135	KUMALO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340794	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	142	216	228	228
136	KUTLOANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161877	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	47	71	75	75
137	LAERSKOO DELVILLE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160887	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	59	97	95	95
138	LAERSKOO ELSBURG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160911	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	64	100	103	103
139	LAERSKOO LEONDALE PARALLEL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160960	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	80	113	128	128
140	LAERSKOO VAN DYK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160994	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	175	237	281	281
141	LAERSKOO WITFIELD	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161018	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	100	174	160	160
142	LAKESIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160044	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	75	113	120	120
143	LAERSKOO GENERAL ALBERTS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340273	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	32	61	51	51
144	LERATADIMA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340836	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	114	213	183	183
145	LUNGISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340869	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	149	205	239	239
146	MAGAGULA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341107	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	59	100	95	95
147	MAITJIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340877	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	145	144	144
148	MAMPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162271	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	170	229	273	273
149	MANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341164	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	130	205	209	209
150	MAPHANZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340885	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	69	131	111	111
151	MATSEDISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340893	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	64	111	103	103
152	MOCOBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340901	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	138	203	221	221

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
153	MOHAUNG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340919	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	77	144	124	124
154	MOHLODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340927	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	128	144	205	205
155	MONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340943	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	91	137	146	146
156	MONTIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340950	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	75	123	120	120
157	MOROJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340968	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	113	91	91
158	MTHIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161919	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	105	139	168	168
159	MUTINGATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341008	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	97	96	96
160	NAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161927	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	132	132	132
161	NDLELENHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161935	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	64	110	103	103
162	NEW COMET PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161960	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	93	144	149	149
163	NOKULUNGA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341024	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	77	140	124	124
164	NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341032	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	120	127	192	192
165	NTHUTUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341057	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	65	169	104	104
166	OPELWEG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340034	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	175	276	281	281
167	PALM RIDGE COMBINED SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340067	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	120	92	192	192
168	PARKDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161083	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	52	97	83	83
169	PHEASANT FOLLY FARM	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341073	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	8	233	242	374	374
170	PHUMELELA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341081	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	27	53	43	43
171	PHUMULA GARDEN PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162347	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	146	239	234	234
172	POLOKEGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161968	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	76	147	122	122
173	REAHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341156	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	64	135	103	103
174	REALEBOHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342080	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	184	303	295	295
175	REBONTSHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161976	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	94	219	151	151
176	REIGER PARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160077	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	100	140	160	160
177	RONDEBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400326	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	91	169	146	146
178	SEKGUTLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341222	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	107	176	172	172
179	SETSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341230	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	63	147	101	101
180	SIMUNYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341263	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	79	124	127	127
181	SONQOBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341297	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	123	206	197	197
182	STONERIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340042	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	145	232	233	233
183	TAMAHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342014	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	154	184	247	247
184	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162057	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	88	156	141	141
185	THABOTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341321	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	160	302	257	257
186	THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341883	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	149	260	239	239
187	THOKOZA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341354	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	41	66	66	66
188	THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162263	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	93	173	149	149
189	THULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341362	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	77	98	98
190	TSHABALALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341404	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	109	181	175	175
191	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341412	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	96	135	154	154
192	UKHANYISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341438	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	102	168	164	164
193	UMKHATHIZWE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341446	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	83	203	133	133
194	UMTHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341453	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	172	274	276	276
195	UMUZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341461	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	35	97	56	56
196	VUMBENI PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341503	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	100	99	99
197	WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162305	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	106	101	101
198	ZIMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162107	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	115	91	91
199	ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341537	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	163	218	261	261
200	BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310052	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	106	101	101
201	BHEKIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310920	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	182	143	143
202	BOJELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260638	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	80	118	128	128
203	CHIEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400245	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	136	186	218	218

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
204	CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310250	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	47	48	48
205	DAVEYTON INTERMEDIATE	EKURHULENI NORTH	310987	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	98	155	157	157
206	EKUKHANYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311027	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	64	111	103	103
207	EMMANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260729	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	99	210	159	159
208	ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260745	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	59	147	95	95
209	ENTSHONALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260752	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	105	169	168	168
210	GAHLANSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260828	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	89	89	143	143
211	INXIWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260893	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	116	182	186	186
212	IPONTSHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260901	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	142	140	140
213	ISAAC MAKAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311126	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	70	85	112	112
214	ISEKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260919	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	123	202	197	197
215	ISIZIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260943	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	140	234	225	225
216	ITHEMBALUHLI SCHOOL LSEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	162160	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	53	68	85	85
217	KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311183	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	63	50	50
218	KHATLAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260984	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	62	113	99	99
219	KHULA SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260992	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	74	137	119	119
220	ALBERTINA SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400393	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	90	216	144	144
221	KLOPPERPARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	160846	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	75	115	120	120
222	KUZIMISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311209	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	41	92	66	66
223	LAERSKOOI BERCHLEIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	260323	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	67	124	107	107
224	LAERSKOOI BRENTWOODPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	310466	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	70	103	112	112
225	LAERSKOOI DIE PRESIDENT	EKURHULENI NORTH	160895	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	39	65	63	63
226	LAERSKOOI KRUISIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	260406	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	146	237	234	234
227	LAERSKOOI MW DEWET	EKURHULENI NORTH	160978	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	26	53	42	42
228	LAERSKOOI NOBEL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260422	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	97	176	156	156
229	LAERSKOOI NORTHMEAD	EKURHULENI NORTH	310524	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	102	161	164	164
230	LAERSKOOI VAN RIEBEECKPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	260430	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	131	190	210	210
231	LAERSKOOI VERKENNER	EKURHULENI NORTH	310565	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	107	152	172	172
232	LAERSKOOI WESTWOOD	EKURHULENI NORTH	161000	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	47	177	75	75
233	LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311241	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	114	187	183	183
234	MAGALELAGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311316	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	48	60	77	77
235	MARHULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261032	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	75	116	120	120
236	MASHEMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261040	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	98	197	157	157
237	MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261073	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	45	71	72	72
238	MODUPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261099	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	123	135	135
239	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261115	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	125	189	200	200
240	MVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261123	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	100	144	160	160
241	NYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261131	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	65	111	104	104
242	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260885	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	208	297	334	334
243	PETER ZONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400351	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	119	218	191	191
244	PHUTHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261149	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	110	116	176	176
245	PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310078	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	34	60	55	55
246	PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	161331	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	50	77	80	80
247	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261694	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	147	200	236	236
248	RYNSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	EKURHULENI NORTH	310086	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	82	106	106
249	SAFFOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	EKURHULENI NORTH	261164	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	31	106	50	50
250	SEDIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261180	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	73	118	117	117
251	SEOTLOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261198	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	136	208	218	218
252	SHUKUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261206	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	92	215	148	148
253	SIPHIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261214	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	116	142	186	186
254	SOLOMON MOTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311522	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	119	96	96

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
255	SOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ELSÉN	EKURHULENI NORTH	311530	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	28	50	45	45
256	THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261347	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	85	119	136	136
257	TLAMATLAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261370	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	115	106	106
258	TLHAKANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261388	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	69	135	111	111
259	TSHEPISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261396	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	92	140	148	148
260	UMTHAMBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261438	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	101	169	162	162
261	WELOMLAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261446	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	145	140	140
262	WINNIE MANDELA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400236	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	71	98	114	114
263	WYCHWOOD PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	161679	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	47	135	75	75
264	ATLHOLANG PRIMARY	GAUTENG NORTH	251199	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	70	113	112	112
265	BAWETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	920778	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	172	245	276	276
266	BOSCHKOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211300	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	111	150	178	178
267	BRONKHORSTSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	210021	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	118	194	189	189
268	CHOKOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	212192	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	7	207	324	332	332
269	EMATSHENI PRIMARY FARM	GAUTENG NORTH	211367	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	19	50	30	30
270	FANJAN PRIMARY FARM/RETHABILE	GAUTENG NORTH	240671	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	168	50	50
271	GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL CULLINAN	GAUTENG NORTH	210096	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	27	52	43	43
272	HLABELELA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925181	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	64	73	103	103
273	HILOUSISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925413	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	78	113	125	125
274	KGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211441	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	124	206	199	199
275	KUTUMELA-MOLEFI INTM. FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	220731	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	7	189	197	303	303
276	LAERSKOOL DIE POORT	GAUTENG NORTH	241638	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	114	174	183	183
277	LAERSKOOL DU PREEZ VAN WYK	GAUTENG NORTH	210682	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	55	87	88	88
278	LAERSKOOL KAMEELFONTEIN	GAUTENG NORTH	241620	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	116	88	88
279	LAERSKOOL KLIPDRIFT	GAUTENG NORTH	240283	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	91	139	146	146
280	LAERSKOOL TYGERPOORT	GAUTENG NORTH	210823	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	147	242	236	236
281	LAERSKOOL WITPOORT NR 224 FARM	GAUTENG NORTH	210864	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	41	50	66	66
282	LEEUFWONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	240879	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	41	77	66	66
283	MANDLOMSOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	922237	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	35	69	56	56
284	MKHAMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	924381	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	39	68	63	63
285	MSHULUZANE MAYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	400086	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	148	245	237	237
286	ONVERWACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	210013	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	70	97	112	112
287	REFANO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211615	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	28	94	45	45
288	RETHABISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211623	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	123	144	144
289	SEDIENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211649	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	193	315	310	310
290	SIHLUZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925447	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	131	198	210	210
291	SIKHULISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	924602	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	110	171	176	176
292	VEZULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211755	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	109	194	175	175
293	ZIVUSENI PRIMARY	GAUTENG NORTH	926047	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	31	87	50	50
294	BOSELE PUBLIC INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251264	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	45	73	72	72
295	BRANDVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270645	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	67	108	107	107
296	BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270652	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	88	142	141	141
297	DIE POORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251306	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	15	24	24	24
298	DIPHALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251314	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	133	215	213	213
299	DR YUSUF DADOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250019	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	97	96	96
300	ENTUTHUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251389	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	76	123	122	122
301	F.J.L. WELLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270710	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	97	96	96
302	GREENSPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	930471	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	65	105	104	104
303	HARTZSTRAAT PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	270017	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	94	152	151	151
304	HLANGABEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270736	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	104	168	167	167
305	HLANGANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271495	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	135	135	135

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
306	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270769	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	144	232	231	231
307	ISIQALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270793	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	85	137	136	136
308	IZANOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271072	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	100	161	160	160
309	KAMOGELO VENTERPOS PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	271163	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	94	93	93
310	KAMOHELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270801	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	64	103	103	103
311	KHASELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251512	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	97	96	96
312	KHULULEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251520	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	121	195	194	194
313	KHUTSONG SOUTH PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	400670	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	64	103	103	103
314	KID MAPONYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252792	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	147	237	236	236
315	KOKOSI PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	930749	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	71	115	114	114
316	KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250589	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	97	96	96
317	KWAGGAFONTEIN FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251546	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	73	118	117	117
318	LAER GEDENSKOOL DANIE THERON	GAUTENG WEST	270058	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	86	139	138	138
319	LAERSKOOL BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	250605	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	15	24	24	24
320	LAERSKOOL BLYVOORUITSIG/FARM	GAUTENG WEST	270264	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	59	95	95	95
321	LAERSKOOL DAGBREEK	GAUTENG WEST	270272	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	72	116	115	115
322	LAERSKOOL DE BEER SMALL SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270280	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	18	29	29	29
323	LAERSKOOL EBENHAESER	GAUTENG WEST	250647	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	106	106	106
324	LAERSKOOL FOCHVILLE	GAUTENG WEST	930375	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	140	140	140
325	LAERSKOOL GERRIT MARITZ	GAUTENG WEST	270298	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	96	155	154	154
326	LAERSKOOL GLENHARVIE	GAUTENG WEST	270306	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	67	108	107	107
327	LAERSKOOL HEKPOORT FARM	GAUTENG WEST	250696	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	28	45	45	45
328	LAERSKOOL JONGSPAN	GAUTENG WEST	270314	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	131	211	210	210
329	LAERSKOOL KENMARE	GAUTENG WEST	250746	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	139	224	223	223
330	LAERSKOOL LOSBERG	GAUTENG WEST	930928	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	63	102	101	101
331	LAERSKOOL MILLENIUM	GAUTENG WEST	252859	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	96	87	154	154
332	LAERSKOOL MODDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270330	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	102	101	101
333	LAERSKOOL MULDERSDRIF	GAUTENG WEST	250787	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	79	127	127	127
334	LAERSKOOL NOOTGEDACHT NR 88	GAUTENG WEST	250795	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	140	140	140
335	LAERSKOOL OOS-DRIEFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270348	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	151	244	242	242
336	LAERSKOOL PAARDEKRAAL	GAUTENG WEST	250803	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	75	121	120	120
337	LAERSKOOL PROTEARIF	GAUTENG WEST	250811	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	43	69	69	69
338	LAERSKOOL RANDFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270365	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	169	273	271	271
339	LAERSKOOL VENTERSPOS	GAUTENG WEST	270389	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	164	265	263	263
340	LAERSKOOL WESTGOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270256	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	125	202	200	200
341	LENGAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251561	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	144	143	143
342	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251751	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	76	123	122	122
343	LET'SATISING PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270850	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	65	105	104	104
344	LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252817	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	90	90	90
345	MABLOMONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270876	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	50	50	50
346	MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270892	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	138	223	221	221
347	MALONEYS EYE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251637	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	23	37	37	37
348	MAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270900	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	146	236	234	234
349	MASHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	400379	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	102	165	164	164
350	MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251678	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	90	90	90
351	MATLAPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270918	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	101	163	162	162
352	MATLHASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251686	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	66	106	106	106
353	MBULELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270926	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	89	88	88
354	MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270942	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	94	152	151	151
355	MOHLAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270959	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	56	90	90	90
356	MONUMENT PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	250860	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	82	82	82

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
357	MPHE-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252445	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	109	176	175	175
358	NAYABOSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270983	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	101	163	162	162
359	PATRICK MASHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252841	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	171	276	274	274
360	PHANDULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271007	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	70	113	112	112
361	PHATUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251769	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	113	182	181	181
362	PHORORONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271015	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	50	81	80	80
363	RAND GOLD PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251785	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	22	35	35	35
364	RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270504	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	103	166	165	165
365	REAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	931778	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	70	113	112	112
366	RETILILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	934044	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	121	195	194	194
367	RIETVALLEI PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	400523	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	145	144	144
368	ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270512	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	117	189	188	188
369	ROOIFOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271031	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	43	69	69	69
370	SCHAUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251835	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	82	82	82
371	SEATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271049	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	103	166	165	165
372	SEDIMOSANG PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	271056	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	104	168	167	167
373	SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271064	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	40	65	64	64
374	SETLOLAMATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251884	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	58	94	93	93
375	SILVERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251025	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	79	127	127	127
376	SWARTKOP VALLEY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251926	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	34	55	55	55
377	TARLTON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251934	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	50	50	50
378	THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251975	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	132	132	132
379	THUSONG PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	251983	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	64	103	103	103
380	THUTHUZEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252784	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	157	253	252	252
381	THUTO BOKAMOSO/FARM	GAUTENG WEST	270371	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	27	44	43	43
382	TOEKOMSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270033	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	149	240	239	239
383	TSAKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252015	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	118	190	189	189
384	TSHOLETSEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252023	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	92	148	148	148
385	TSITSIBOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271130	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	96	155	154	154
386	TSWELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271155	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	90	90	90
387	UNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250654	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	131	130	130
388	WD OLIPHANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252098	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	90	90	90
389	WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	932331	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	74	119	119	119
390	WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252114	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	87	87	87
391	WEST RAND SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251165	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	36	58	58	58
392	WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271205	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	108	107	107
393	WESTFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270579	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	95	153	152	152
394	XHOBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	932347	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	141	227	226	226
395	ZUURBEKOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271239	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	83	134	133	133
396	ASTERI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131300	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	105	107	107
397	BEREA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130492	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	123	96	96
398	BONWELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260853	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	91	153	146	146
399	BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152041	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	146	245	234	234
400	BRAMLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150151	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	103	90	90
401	BUCCLEUCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150243	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	36	45	56	56
402	CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152058	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	85	118	136	136
403	CYRILDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130237	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	52	48	48
404	DR KNAK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152082	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	133	208	213	213
405	DR MATHOLE MOTSHEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400080	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	124	216	199	199
406	DRAKE KOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400205	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	107	169	172	172
407	EASTGATE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130294	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	63	88	88

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
408	EBOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260695	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	76	148	122	122
409	EBONY PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261701	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	127	150	204	204
410	EKUKHANYISWENI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152108	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	64	110	103	103
411	EMFUNDISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152116	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	106	106	106
412	FAIRSANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130336	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	41	56	66	66
413	FAIRVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130344	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	108	107	107
414	FOREST TOWN SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130377	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	37	50	59	59
415	GIDEON RAMBUWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400206	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	75	121	120	120
416	GLENHAZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150516	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	37	60	59	59
417	GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152132	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	79	155	127	127
418	H A JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150557	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	65	50	50
419	HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130500	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	28	45	45	45
420	HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130542	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	127	135	135
421	I H HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130575	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	108	106	106
422	IKAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152140	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	120	119	192	192
423	IPHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152165	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	66	140	106	106
424	ITHUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152173	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	118	106	106
425	IVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260968	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	104	168	167	167
426	JOHANNESBURG GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130666	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	114	192	183	183
427	JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130690	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	90	99	99
428	KAALFONTEIN PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400078	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	123	195	197	197
429	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261719	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	280	332	449	449
430	KENSINGTON RIDGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130724	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	24	48	38	38
431	LAERSKOOI KENSINGTON	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130815	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	36	55	58	58
432	LEICESTER ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130823	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	78	102	125	125
433	LYNDHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150920	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	97	101	101
434	MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130872	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	25	48	40	40
435	MARLBORO GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150029	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	82	90	90
436	MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400076	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	132	206	212	212
437	MC WEILER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152256	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	112	161	180	180
438	MIKATEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261081	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	64	60	103	103
439	NOKUTHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152835	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	40	53	64	64
440	NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131052	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	43	73	69	69
441	OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131078	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	96	87	87
442	OBSERVATORY GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131086	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	90	82	82
443	ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131102	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	82	163	132	132
444	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130799	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	100	98	98
445	P.S. TSOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260869	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	104	177	167	167
446	PARKHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151126	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	44	53	53
447	PARKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133512	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	32	52	51	51
448	REBONWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261107	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	125	168	200	200
449	REMBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151340	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	106	99	99
450	RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152322	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	32	71	51	51
451	ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151466	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	42	81	67	67
452	ROSENEATH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131409	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	106	106	106
453	SANDTONVIEW COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150318	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	40	85	64	64
454	SAXONWOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131466	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	44	71	71	71
455	SEDI-LAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400399	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	79	119	127	127
456	SEFIKENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152330	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	36	58	58	58
457	SIR EDMUND HILLARY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131508	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	118	182	189	189
458	SKEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152355	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	120	189	192	192

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
459	ST. VINCENT SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151654	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	19	24	30	30
460	SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131599	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	87	87	87
461	YEOVILLE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131730	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	124	140	140
462	YEOVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131748	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	87	91	91
463	ZENZELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152421	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	131	107	107
464	AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	131805	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	94	93	93
465	BAPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140392	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	94	82	82
466	BATSOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121228	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	52	79	83	83
467	BERNARD ISAACS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140012	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	90	87	87
468	BLAIRGOWRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150110	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	131	130	130
469	BOEPAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140400	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	80	127	128	128
470	BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140418	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	35	63	56	56
471	BORDEAUX PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150136	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	34	48	48
472	BOSMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140020	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	92	116	148	148
473	BREE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133140	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	71	105	114	114
474	COSMO CITY 4 WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400212	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	131	182	210	210
475	COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400179	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	151	213	242	242
476	COSMO CITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400178	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	121	96	96
477	CROWN MINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133470	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	53	53	53
478	DELTAPARK	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150391	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	17	106	27	27
479	DIEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400010	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	79	155	127	127
480	DIEPSLOOT PRIMARY 4	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400423	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	35	60	56	56
481	DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132068	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	52	121	83	83
482	DITAWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132076	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	21	55	34	34
483	DOWLINGLAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141218	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	70	115	112	112
484	DUMEZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140442	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	74	97	119	119
485	EKUTHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140467	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	38	66	61	61
486	EMMARENTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130310	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	50	65	80	80
487	EP BAUMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130286	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	95	87	87
488	EVEREST PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141234	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	79	134	127	127
489	FARESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121335	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	74	48	48
490	FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133371	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	95	101	101
491	FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150482	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	85	88	88
492	GIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140533	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	52	87	83	83
493	GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140061	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	70	94	112	112
494	GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130443	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	29	37	47	47
495	HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	131276	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	39	52	63	63
496	J R GRIFFITH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150664	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	69	87	87
497	IKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140558	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	93	139	149	149
498	INKWENKWEZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140590	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	74	82	82
499	IPOLOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140608	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	100	87	87
500	JS MPANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140616	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	126	130	130
501	KHANDUBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121459	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	45	50	50
502	KHOMANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140640	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	110	244	176	176
503	LAERSKOOLO BOSKOP	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150797	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	7	181	289	290	290
504	LAERSKOOLO CLAREMONT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140228	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	68	103	109	109
505	LAERSKOOLO ESPERANZA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140236	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	74	137	119	119
506	LAERSKOOLO FAIRLAND	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140244	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	144	140	231	231
507	LAERSKOOLO FONTAINEBLEAU	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150813	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	78	123	125	125
508	LAERSKOOLO GENERAAL CHRISTIAAN DE WET	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140251	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	53	55	85	85
509	LAERSKOOLO JIM FOUCHE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140269	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	88	142	141	141

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
510	LAERSKOOL LOUW GELDENHUYS	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150839	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	97	144	144
511	LAERSKOOL PIET VAN VUUREN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140277	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	83	142	133	133
512	LAERSKOOL UNIKA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150847	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	101	161	162	162
513	LEIHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121475	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	38	63	61	61
514	LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132399	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	33	94	53	53
515	LERESCHE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132407	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	97	161	156	156
516	LION PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400421	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	50	81	80	80
517	LUKHOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132456	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	70	132	112	112
518	MANGWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140764	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	53	84	85	85
519	MDELWA HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121541	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	85	160	136	136
520	MELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130989	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	70	113	112	112
521	MOTJOLI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121590	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	53	89	85	85
522	MUSENDA-VHADZIMU PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152827	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	137	135	135
523	NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140855	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	28	42	45	45
524	NEWCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141200	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	98	87	87
525	NKHOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121632	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	27	56	43	43
526	NOORDGESIG PRIMERE SKOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140079	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	155	144	144
527	PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	232074	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	98	93	93
528	PAUL MOSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121673	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	70	137	112	112
529	PIMVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121707	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	53	92	85	85
530	QHOBOSHEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140889	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	65	82	82
531	RESHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400237	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	34	56	55	55
532	RISIDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151365	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	81	87	87
533	RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140103	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	94	87	87
534	ROBIN HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151415	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	48	50	50
535	SELOPE-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132910	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	39	98	63	63
536	SHARONLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151548	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	102	160	164	164
537	T C ESTERHUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141192	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	97	98	98
538	THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140962	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	29	77	47	47
539	THEMBALIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133132	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	166	144	144
540	THEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121806	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	22	39	35	35
541	TIRISANO MMOGO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400211	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	103	174	165	165
542	TSHIBEDISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121848	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	97	101	101
543	WELIZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121863	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	84	93	93
544	WESTBURY PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141242	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	50	95	80	80
545	WILHELMINA HOSKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141226	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	150	135	135
546	WINNIE-NGWEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121871	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	150	88	88
547	WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121889	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	81	91	91
548	WITKOPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152413	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	44	82	82
549	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133306	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	148	91	91
550	ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133322	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	82	189	132	132
551	AHANANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	320267	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	61	131	98	98
552	APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110064	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	91	106	146	146
553	BUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111740	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	97	106	156	156
554	CRESTVIEW PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121079	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	89	91	91
555	CROWN REEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133355	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	106	107	107
556	ELETHUTHEMBA	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111823	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	53	106	85	85
557	FINETOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110981	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	100	140	160	160
558	GOVAN MBEKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	332099	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	117	160	188	188
559	IGUGULELTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400106	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	142	160	228	228
560	INKULULEKO YE SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400084	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	94	94	151	151

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
561	INTLONIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331603	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	122	160	196	196
562	ITEMOHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330878	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	133	160	213	213
563	KIASHA PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110171	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	105	87	168	168
564	LA ROCHELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400701	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	34	53	55	55
565	LAERSKOO DANIE THERON PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110460	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	41	97	66	66
566	LAERSKOO SUIDHEUWELS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120733	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	73	92	117	117
567	LAERSKOO W H COETZER	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120782	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	36	53	58	58
568	LANCASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110189	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	78	106	125	125
569	LANGALIBALELE DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400085	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	105	106	168	168
570	LAUS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331629	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	108	160	173	173
571	LEHAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400209	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	148	132	132
572	LESEDI LA KRESTE ANGLICAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330712	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	122	202	196	196
573	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110205	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	29	53	47	47
574	MADUME PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330985	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	81	100	130	130
575	MFUNDO-MTOTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	320978	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	69	134	111	111
576	MID-ENNERDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111534	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	160	242	241	241
577	MONTANUS LAERSKOO	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120741	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	53	90	90
578	MOTHEO-FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400030	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	103	107	107
579	MOYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331082	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	86	140	138	138
580	MULBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110486	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	77	106	124	124
581	NOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331108	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	108	131	173	173
582	ODINPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111542	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	91	142	145	146
583	OLIFANTSVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111492	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	73	103	117	117
584	ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331637	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	130	187	209	209
585	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110288	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	53	48	48
586	POHOPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	321299	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	98	82	82
587	POSEIDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110049	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	86	106	138	138
588	QQIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331199	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	79	106	127	127
589	RADIPABI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331207	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	78	106	125	125
590	REAMOHETSOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331231	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	97	106	156	156
591	REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331249	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	120	160	192	192
592	REGENTSPARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121004	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	53	93	93
593	REKHUTLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331264	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	53	53	53
594	SAINT GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111567	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	108	106	173	173
595	SEIPONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331306	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	106	98	98
596	SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110312	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	52	50	50
597	SIERRA NEVADA P/S	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110163	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	35	106	56	56
598	SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111559	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	68	87	109	109
599	STEVE BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400077	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	64	100	103	103
600	STRETTFORD EXT 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331918	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	98	132	157	157
601	THE MOSSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400383	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	53	53	85	85
602	THUTHUKANI-TSWELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110908	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	77	94	124	124
603	TISETSO-BEKEZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331900	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	8	167	319	268	268
604	TOWNVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121178	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	48	48	48
605	TSHEPANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331447	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	180	250	289	289
606	VULINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331512	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	111	106	178	178
607	ZODIAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110346	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	90	96	96
608	ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ORANGE FARM	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331561	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	104	160	167	167
609	ALBERTINA S/SULU	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400095	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	15	53	24	24
610	ARTHUR MATTHEWS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250035	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	49	106	79	79
611	BONAMELO PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251256	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	35	56	56	56

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
612	BRAAMFISCHERVILLE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400082	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	80	140	128	128
613	DR MARY MALAHLELA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251348	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	25	32	40	40
614	DSJ PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251355	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	74	131	119	119
615	DURBAN DEEP PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251363	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	32	98	98
616	DZATA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140459	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	39	65	63	63
617	EMELANG	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140483	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	160	106	106
618	EMPUMALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140491	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	72	127	115	115
619	ENKOLWENI P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251371	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	25	65	40	40
620	FLORIDA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250159	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	140	140	140
621	HARRY GWALA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400121	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	153	216	245	245
622	HECTOR PETERSON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252056	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	32	53	51	51
623	HLABANGANE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140541	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	32	52	51	51
624	ITHEMBALIHLI P/S	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251462	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	59	124	95	95
625	J.B. MARKS P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400214	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	48	77	77	77
626	JULIUS SEBOLAI P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400112	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	102	166	164	164
627	KHULWANOLWAZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400528	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	65	127	104	104
628	KLIPVALLEY P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252809	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	70	113	112	112
629	KWA-PHALO P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140673	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	20	48	32	32
630	LAERSKOOI CULEMBEECK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250613	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	99	163	159	159
631	LAERSKOOI DIE RUITER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250621	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	100	99	99
632	LAERSKOOI DR HAVINGA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250639	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	113	166	181	181
633	LAERSKOOI FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250682	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	78	108	125	125
634	LAERSKOOI GEN DE LA REY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250670	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	98	148	157	157
635	LAERSKOOI GUSTAV PRELLER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250688	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	58	87	93	93
636	LAERSKOOI HELDERKRUIJN	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250704	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	141	305	226	226
637	LAERSKOOI HORISON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250720	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	94	127	151	151
638	LAERSKOOI JOZUA NAUDE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250738	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	86	119	138	138
639	LAERSKOOI ROODEBEECK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250829	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	97	144	144
640	LAERSKOOI ROODEKRANS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250837	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	151	247	242	242
641	LEJOELEPUTSOA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140707	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	40	50	64	64
642	LIVHJWANI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140731	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	52	105	83	83
643	LODIRILE P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251595	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	94	101	101
644	LUFHERENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400587	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	118	169	189	189
645	MAKHOARANE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251629	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	63	88	88
646	MARGARET GWELE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251660	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	90	91	91
647	MAWILA PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140798	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	37	81	59	59
648	MAYIBUYE P/S	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252007	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	68	66	109	109
649	MBUYISA MAKHUBO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	131946	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	32	65	51	51
650	MEADOWLANDS PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140947	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	17	44	27	27
651	MOLEMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132563	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	73	124	117	117
652	MORUTA THUTO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140830	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	187	144	144
653	MOSES KOTANE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400113	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	145	163	233	233
654	MZAMO P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132597	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	44	48	48
655	NKONE MARUPING	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400114	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	138	166	221	221
656	OBED MOSIANE P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400116	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	35	60	56	56
657	PALESA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140871	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	37	44	59	59
658	PHAKAMANI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	121699	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	97	88	88
659	PRINCESS PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250969	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	135	135	135
660	REBONGWE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140897	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	24	45	38	38
661	RIDGEVALE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250985	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	84	82	82
662	RISHILE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140905	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	124	109	109

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
663	ROODEPOORT P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252221	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	55	50	50
664	SENYAMO PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251876	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	55	87	87
665	SHOMANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132944	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	27	44	43	43
666	SIZWILE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251900	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	17	160	27	27
667	slavoviel PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400664	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	45	108	72	72
668	THABANENG	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133108	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	110	231	176	176
669	THABANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251942	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	64	103	103	103
670	THABISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133116	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	108	127	173	173
671	THATHEZAKHO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251967	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	40	94	64	64
672	THE GATEWAY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251090	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	30	147	48	48
673	THEMBALETHU PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141317	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	87	96	96
674	THOBKA P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140996	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	77	118	124	124
675	TIVIMSENI PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141036	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	95	161	152	152
676	TLHOKOMELO PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141044	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	61	82	82
677	TOTOMENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141069	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	97	93	93
678	TSHEPISONG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252625	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	118	106	106
679	TSHIRELETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141085	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	90	150	144	144
680	TSIETSI MASHININI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140622	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	48	48	48
681	TSOGANG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141093	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	40	60	64	64
682	TSUMBEDZO P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141101	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	87	90	90
683	TUMANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141127	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	74	102	119	119
684	TUMELO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141135	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	40	52	64	64
686	UNIFIED P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251652	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	60	53	53
686	UVUYO PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133462	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	81	88	88
687	VEZOKHUHLE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133256	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	102	202	164	164
688	ADELAIDE TAMBO	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133652	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	15	53	24	24
688	ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110056	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	98	88	88
690	ATAMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110528	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	97	130	130
691	BARAGWANATH HOSPITAL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131912	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	25	53	40	40
692	BASANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110561	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	48	87	87
693	BETHANY COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131963	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	66	88	88
694	BOEKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120014	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	139	143	143
695	BUSISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110577	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	83	85	133	133
696	CAVENDISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120022	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	90	93	93
697	DELRAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120048	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	37	53	59	59
698	DIKGABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110585	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	155	135	135
699	DIODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110593	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	118	143	143
700	E.W. HOBBS	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120113	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	103	107	107
701	EBUHLINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110619	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	175	265	281	281
702	ELDOCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120063	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	121	132	132
703	ELDORADO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120071	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	97	107	107
704	ELRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120105	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	104	174	167	167
705	ELSIE NGIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110627	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	100	143	143
706	EMATHAFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121293	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	85	137	136	136
707	EMAWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110635	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	69	84	111	111
708	EMISEBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132175	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	74	90	90
709	EMSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110650	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	102	132	132
710	ENTANDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121319	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	165	224	265	265
711	ESITHEBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110676	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	169	265	271	271
712	EZIBUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110684	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	83	105	133	133
713	FARANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	252833	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	147	208	236	236

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
714	FIRETHORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120121	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	70	110	112	112
715	FLAMINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110096	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	95	142	152	152
716	FLORIDALAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120139	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	111	98	98
717	FOREST HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120519	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	92	93	93
718	FREEDOM PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400083	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	159	252	255	255
719	GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110716	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	115	130	130
720	GLENRIDGE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400532	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	111	166	178	178
721	GOUDPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120162	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	73	91	91
722	GOZA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400782	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	94	132	151	151
723	GREYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110106	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	163	203	261	261
724	HARMONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110114	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	106	153	173	173
725	HEERENGRACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120170	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	68	110	109	109
726	HITEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110726	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	115	242	184	184
727	HLAKANIPHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121350	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	83	163	133	133
728	GUGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132274	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	82	88	88
729	KEMELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110734	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	110	140	176	176
730	IKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132282	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	82	88	88
731	IMPALA CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110122	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	109	163	175	175
732	IMPUMELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111435	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	37	66	59	59
733	INDYEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110742	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	85	98	98
734	ISAACSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121400	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	29	47	47	47
735	ISIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121418	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	100	98	98
736	ISISEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132290	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	82	96	96
737	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132308	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	108	130	130
738	ITEMOGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110775	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	143	245	229	229
739	JABAVU-OOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121434	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	28	45	45	45
740	KARABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110791	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	87	93	93
741	KGATELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110809	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	65	48	48
742	KHAUHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110817	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	86	93	93
743	KHOLWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121467	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	88	142	141	141
744	KHOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110825	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	55	88	88
745	KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110841	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	68	85	109	109
746	KLUPTOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120196	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	68	95	109	109
747	LAERSKOOL DAL MONDEOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120725	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	109	144	175	175
748	LAERSKOOL VOORBRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120774	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	97	99	99
749	LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	122002	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	100	161	160	160
750	LEITSHIBOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110882	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	48	88	88
751	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132381	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	121	135	135
752	LENASIA MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110148	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	118	194	189	189
753	LETHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110916	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	28	31	45	45
754	LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110239	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	83	118	133	133
755	LO ITEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110924	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	53	42	85	85
756	LUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110940	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	53	53	53
757	MAKOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132928	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	94	93	93
758	MARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111005	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	53	91	91
759	MCBAIN CHARLES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120220	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	35	56	56	56
760	MEGATONG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111013	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	29	53	47	47
761	MERAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111021	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	29	42	47	47
762	MILVERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120246	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	77	90	124	124
763	MOCHOCHONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121558	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	121	91	91
764	MOETAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132506	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	29	27	47	47

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
765	MOKOROTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132548	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	32	52	51	51
766	MOLALATLADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121566	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	24	39	38	38
767	MOLEATSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132555	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	79	88	88
768	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111088	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	44	53	53
769	MOTSANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111096	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	37	88	88
770	MVELEDZANDIVHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111104	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	109	187	175	175
771	MXOLISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121616	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	71	90	90
772	NANCEFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120261	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	111	160	178	178
773	NATURENA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120865	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	34	55	55	55
774	NEW NATURENA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400783	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	144	143	143
775	NHLUVUKO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111138	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	74	88	88
776	NKA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132639	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	34	52	55	55
777	NONTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121640	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	45	87	87
778	ORMONDE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400801	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	87	101	101
779	PARK JUNIOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120873	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	98	158	157	157
780	PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110270	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	110	174	176	176
781	PARKDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120295	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	111	166	178	178
782	PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110296	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	87	87	87
783	PHILIP KUSHLICK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132712	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	41	160	66	66
784	PHUMUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111161	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	105	135	135
785	PHUTHALUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111179	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	100	87	87
786	PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110304	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	137	140	140
787	PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111187	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	114	184	183	183
788	REBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111211	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	27	60	43	43
789	RUTEGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132878	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	102	96	96
790	SEDIBATHUTO H.P. SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111245	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	105	107	107
791	SEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121731	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	92	127	148	148
792	SEKWATI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121749	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	29	42	47	47
793	SHALOM-MANNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132936	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	27	23	43	43
794	SIBONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111278	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	102	140	140
795	SIVULELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111286	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	140	144	144
796	SIYAVUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121756	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	61	88	88
797	SIZANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132969	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	110	101	101
798	SOMELULWAZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400204	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	114	192	183	183
799	ST IVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120329	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	152	140	140
800	THABA TSHEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111336	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	84	90	90
801	THATHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111351	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	83	108	133	133
802	THOLIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111914	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	150	140	140
803	THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111385	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	68	88	88
804	THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121814	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	84	93	93
805	TIKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111393	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	123	88	88
806	TLHOLOHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121830	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	89	88	88
807	TSHEBEDISANONG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133207	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	45	90	90
808	TSHEDIMOSHO-MEHLALENG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133215	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	59	68	95	95
809	TSHILIDZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111419	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	80	98	128	128
810	TURFFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120766	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	29	26	47	47
811	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133264	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	144	144	144
812	VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133280	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	55	106	88	88
813	VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111443	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	139	205	223	223
814	ZIBAMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111468	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	77	124	124	124
815	ARCON PARK PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330076	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	70	53	112	112

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
816	BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340455	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	105	169	168	168
817	EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	350603	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	26	26	42	42
818	EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330837	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	129	208	207	207
819	FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340596	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	71	115	114	114
820	HEIDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340158	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	74	119	119	119
821	KGOMOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330902	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	106	174	173	173
822	LAER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	340257	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	78	145	125	125
823	LAERSKOOL AG VISSEER	SEDIBENG EAST	340265	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	94	93	93
824	LAERSKOOL DE DEUR	SEDIBENG EAST	330332	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	104	168	167	167
825	LAERSKOOL DR VERWOERD	SEDIBENG EAST	330340	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	85	95	136	136
826	LAERSKOOL DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	330357	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	59	95	95	95
827	LAERSKOOL HANDHAWER	SEDIBENG EAST	330373	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	131	130	130
828	LAERSKOOL JAPIE GREYLING	SEDIBENG EAST	330399	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	39	63	63	63
829	LAERSKOOL REPUBLIEK	SEDIBENG EAST	330415	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	48	77	77	77
830	LAERSKOOL RISIVILLE	SEDIBENG EAST	330423	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	112	181	180	180
831	LAERSKOOL SONLANDPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	330431	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	59	95	95	95
832	LAERSKOOL SUIKERBOS	SEDIBENG EAST	330449	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	63	102	101	101
833	LAERSKOOL UNITASPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	330456	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	94	152	151	151
834	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	SEDIBENG EAST	330472	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	85	153	136	136
835	LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400151	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	85	119	136	136
836	LEBOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330928	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	38	87	61	61
837	LEHLASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330936	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	84	101	101
838	LETHABO SIYANQOBA PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	400700	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	85	137	136	136
839	MATSIE STEYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331017	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	97	96	96
840	MEYERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330498	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	133	195	213	213
841	MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331041	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	42	97	67	67
842	MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330506	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	119	192	191	191
843	PANFONTEIN INTERMEDIATE FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	331124	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	68	98	98
844	RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	342066	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	130	210	209	209
845	RATASETJHABA SCHOOL FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	331223	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	25	40	40	40
846	ROSHNEE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330035	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	53	53	53
847	RUST-TER-VAAL PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330019	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	92	102	148	148
848	SAKHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341198	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	46	106	74	74
849	SELBORNE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330639	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	90	145	144	144
850	SELIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331314	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	52	84	83	83
851	SHALIMAR RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340059	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	131	88	88
852	SICELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400539	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	105	153	168	168
853	SITHOKOMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341271	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	77	150	124	124
854	SKANSDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331348	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	106	106	106
855	TIKELO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341388	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	25	31	40	40
856	TSOARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	321679	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	77	124	124	124
857	TSOELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331462	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	100	137	160	160
858	VUKUZAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331496	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	40	65	64	64
859	VUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331520	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	114	158	183	183
860	ATLEHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320275	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	104	48	167	167
861	BAFOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320283	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	81	82	130	130
862	BARRAGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320291	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	48	90	77	77
863	BATLOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320309	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	40	53	64	64
864	BOPHELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320341	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	135	215	217	217
865	BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320366	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	68	100	109	109
866	BULA TSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320374	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	94	113	151	151

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
867	BULADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320382	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	76	118	122	122
868	CHIEF MBAMBATHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400031	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	136	219	218	218
869	DINOKENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321927	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	40	61	64	64
870	DR NHLAPO FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320440	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	64	103	103	103
871	EKUJULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320465	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	110	137	176	176
872	ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320473	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	58	91	91
873	EMANZINI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320507	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	70	110	112	112
874	EMFULENI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400021	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	140	213	225	225
875	EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320952	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	150	186	241	241
876	EVATON WEST PRIMARY	SEDIBENG WEST	400702	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	105	148	168	168
877	FADIMEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320523	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	87	106	106
878	FUKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320549	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	106	103	170	170
879	IKOKOBETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320580	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	9	224	298	359	359
880	IMFUNDO FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320598	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	100	142	160	160
881	IPHAHLOLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320614	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	65	110	104	104
882	ITOKISETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320622	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	85	110	136	136
883	ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320630	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	77	132	124	124
884	JABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320648	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	101	106	162	162
885	KHUNOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320705	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	112	147	180	180
886	KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320721	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	62	140	99	99
887	LAERSKOOLO DF MALHERBE	SEDIBENG WEST	330324	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	123	205	197	197
888	LAERSKOOLO FRICKIE MEYER	SEDIBENG WEST	320093	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	28	47	45	45
889	LAERSKOOLO HENDRIK VAN DER BIJL	SEDIBENG WEST	320101	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	145	144	144
890	LAERSKOOLO KOLLEGE PARK	SEDIBENG WEST	330407	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	97	165	156	156
891	LAERSKOOLO NOORDHOEK	SEDIBENG WEST	320127	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	123	192	197	197
892	LAERSKOOLO OOSPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	320135	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	141	227	226	226
893	LAERSKOOLO PARKSIG FARM	SEDIBENG WEST	320143	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	108	153	173	173
894	LAERSKOOLO TOTIUS	SEDIBENG WEST	320150	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	97	96	96
895	LAERSKOOLO VAALRVIER FARM	SEDIBENG WEST	320168	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	53	98	85	85
896	LEEMA-MOKOTULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400110	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	92	91	91
897	LEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320804	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	80	121	128	128
898	LESEDIHA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320838	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	126	169	202	202
899	LETSEMA-ILIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321331	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	122	174	196	196
900	LETSEMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320846	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	113	192	181	181
901	LETSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320853	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	114	192	183	183
902	LINDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320861	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	113	155	181	181
903	MABOELLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320879	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	48	77	77	77
904	MAGASELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320887	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	84	88	88
905	MAKAPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320903	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	72	116	115	115
906	MAKGETHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320911	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	68	124	109	109
907	MOGOGODI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321018	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	14	44	22	22
908	MOJALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321042	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	99	210	159	159
909	MOLOANTOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321067	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	123	198	197	197
910	MONTSOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321075	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	32	44	51	51
911	MOSIOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321117	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	53	79	85	85
912	MOTLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321125	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	67	140	107	107
913	MOTSEWAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321133	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	52	140	83	83
914	MQINISWA PRIMARY	SEDIBENG WEST	321141	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	121	160	194	194
915	MTHOMBOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321158	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	85	91	91
916	NONEDIBA FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321174	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	52	48	48
917	NTSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321208	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	121	195	194	194

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
918	OLIVER LODGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320184	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	88	155	141	141
919	PARK RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330514	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	153	143	143
920	PHAHAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321224	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	97	106	106
921	PHAMEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321232	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	95	88	88
922	PHEHELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321240	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	79	116	127	127
923	PHEPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321257	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	111	152	178	178
924	PHUTHULLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321265	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	76	111	122	122
925	PINEDINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330522	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	78	126	125	125
926	PITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321273	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	102	130	130
927	POLOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400404	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	136	202	218	218
928	QHOWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321315	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	80	148	128	128
929	QWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321349	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	112	205	180	180
930	RADIPEU PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321356	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	72	56	115	115
931	SEEISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321422	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	167	203	268	268
932	SETLABOTJHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321463	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	117	197	188	188
933	SIVIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321471	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	49	79	79	79
934	SIVUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321489	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	99	153	159	159
935	THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321513	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	83	155	133	133
936	THABO VUYO	SEDIBENG WEST	321786	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	15	160	24	24
937	TJHABATSISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321588	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	86	158	138	138
938	TLHOLO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321596	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	89	177	143	143
939	TSHEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321646	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	44	71	71	71
940	TSHEMEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321620	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	78	63	125	125
941	TSHIRELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321653	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	86	160	138	138
942	TSHITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321661	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	98	91	91
943	TSOKOLIBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321695	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	92	113	148	148
944	UBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321711	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	73	121	117	117
945	ZITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321737	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	78	97	125	125
946	ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321745	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	28	45	45	45
947	BAXOKELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240556	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	114	219	183	183
948	DITHABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240630	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	53	87	87
949	DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	TSHWANE NORTH	240648	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	25	52	40	40
950	ENTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240663	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	52	103	83	83
951	FATLHOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910367	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	103	140	140
952	IKHWEZILETHEMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240754	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	25	45	40	40
953	ITIRELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910568	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	127	99	99
954	KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910652	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	72	134	115	115
955	KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910886	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	160	135	135
956	KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240804	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	116	255	186	186
957	KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240820	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	41	74	66	66
958	KUDUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910777	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	25	106	40	40
959	LAERSKOOL BOEREFORT	TSHWANE NORTH	230789	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	121	98	98
960	LAERSKOOL EBEN SWEMMER	TSHWANE NORTH	230839	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	113	98	98
961	LAERSKOOL MAGALIESKRUIN	TSHWANE NORTH	240291	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	122	187	196	196
962	LAERSKOOL MAYVILLE	TSHWANE NORTH	230938	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	100	186	160	160
963	LAERSKOOL NELLIE SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	220343	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	91	134	146	146
964	LAERSKOOL PIERNEEF	TSHWANE NORTH	232421	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	69	150	111	111
965	LAERSKOOL QUEENSWOOD	TSHWANE NORTH	220418	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	49	110	79	79
966	LAERSKOOL RIETFontein-NOORD	TSHWANE NORTH	220368	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	150	130	130
967	LAERSKOOL RIVIERA	TSHWANE NORTH	230979	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	92	145	148	148
968	LAERSKOOL STEPHANUS ROOS	TSHWANE NORTH	240317	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	131	229	210	210

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
969	LAERSKOOL TOTIUSDAL	TSHWANE NORTH	220392	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	64	145	103	103
970	LAERSKOOL UNIEFEES	TSHWANE NORTH	240333	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	132	171	212	212
971	LAERSKOOL VILLIERIA	TSHWANE NORTH	220400	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	136	194	218	218
972	LAERSKOOL VOORPOS	TSHWANE NORTH	220426	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	112	169	180	180
973	LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	240366	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	188	276	302	302
974	LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM-SUID	TSHWANE NORTH	231035	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	85	100	136	136
975	LEBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910822	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	106	99	99
976	LEBONENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910825	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	66	140	106	106
977	LEFOFA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910836	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	105	134	168	168
978	LINDELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240903	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	59	145	95	95
979	LORATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910926	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	83	150	133	133
980	MABU-A-TLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910962	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	91	124	146	146
981	MAFUMBUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240911	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	104	161	167	167
982	MAKAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914036	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	102	116	164	164
983	MAROKOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911112	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	85	119	136	136
984	MAROTOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911115	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	94	148	151	151
985	MASAKHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914026	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	106	161	170	170
986	MMABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240978	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	83	160	133	133
987	MMAMOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911225	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	65	97	104	104
988	MMATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911238	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	109	153	175	175
989	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914035	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	73	116	117	117
990	MOKONYANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240994	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	67	134	107	107
991	MOLEFE MOOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911336	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	71	110	114	114
992	MOSALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911394	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	66	88	88
993	MOTJIBOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911424	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	103	169	165	165
994	MOTSHGOFADIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911446	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	131	156	210	210
995	MZIMUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241000	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	80	106	128	128
996	NAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911487	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	79	145	127	127
997	NCHUNCHEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241018	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	65	126	104	104
998	NORTHBRIDGE PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	240374	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	64	97	103	103
999	NTSHA PEU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241034	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	43	81	69	69
1000	ONDERSTEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241042	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	60	63	96	96
1001	PHAKAMONOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241075	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	142	200	228	228
1002	PHALESANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911626	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	73	119	117	117
1003	PHUMZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241083	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	45	29	72	72
1004	PULAMADIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241125	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	129	184	207	207
1005	RAIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241133	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	73	147	117	117
1006	RAPELEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911754	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	66	100	106	106
1007	REDIBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241141	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	90	87	87
1008	REDIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911852	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	144	140	140
1009	REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	919000	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	94	87	87
1010	REFITLHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911799	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	59	74	95	95
1011	RENEILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911829	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	38	48	61	61
1012	RIVONINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241216	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	121	152	194	194
1013	ROBERT HICKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	231399	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	75	126	120	120
1014	RS MALULEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241224	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	110	88	88
1015	SEDIBA-SA-TSEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241240	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	97	160	156	156
1016	SEETSA-SA-KGWEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241257	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	100	182	160	160
1017	SEKAMPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911931	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	208	261	334	334
1018	SELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911946	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	25	48	40	40
1019	SEROTO MMATSHIELA PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	911971	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	44	108	71	71

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
1020	ST CAMMILUS PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	912018	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	102	96	96
1021	ST FRANCIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240697	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	105	94	168	168
1022	TANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	912053	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	135	132	132
1023	TIAMOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241380	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	49	84	79	79
1024	TLAMAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241414	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	147	132	132
1025	TSAROGA-PHOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241448	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	66	119	106	106
1026	TSOSOLOSO SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241489	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	2	29	3	3
1027	UTHANDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241505	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	75	158	120	120
1028	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241513	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	71	85	114	114
1029	AGNES CHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220525	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	48	84	77	77
1030	ANDREW ANTHONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230011	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	94	147	151	151
1031	ARCADIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230144	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	83	132	133	133
1032	BAJABULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220533	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	94	168	151	151
1033	BALEBOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220541	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	77	121	124	124
1034	BANARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231514	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	73	121	117	117
1035	BATHABILE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231522	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	132	198	212	212
1036	BATHOKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231530	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	115	135	135
1037	BOHLABATSISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220558	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	38	47	61	61
1038	BOIKGANTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220566	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	30	131	48	48
1039	BROOKLYN PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	210047	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	97	82	82
1040	BUD MBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231563	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	61	116	98	98
1041	BULA-DIKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220574	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	132	189	212	212
1042	BURGER RIGHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230185	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	113	171	181	181
1043	DR IM MONARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220590	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	49	87	79	79
1044	EMASANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220608	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	115	194	184	184
1045	EMTHUNZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220616	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	145	135	135
1046	ERASMIA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230854	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	74	110	119	119
1047	ESIKHISINI PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	231662	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	39	85	63	63
1048	EZAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220624	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	37	74	59	59
1049	F.F. RIBEIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220954	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	68	106	109	109
1050	FRED MAGARDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220038	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	145	219	233	233
1051	GLENSTANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210120	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	142	194	228	228
1052	HAMILTON PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230268	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	53	87	85	85
1053	HILLSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230029	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	145	143	143
1054	IMPEDULA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400672	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	140	286	225	225
1055	IRENE MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211409	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	50	50	50
1056	ISAAC MORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231779	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	71	110	114	114
1057	J.J. DE JONG PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	231803	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	92	139	148	148
1058	JACARANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230045	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	79	129	127	127
1059	JAN KOTLOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221507	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	134	99	99
1060	KALAFONG HOSPITAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231811	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	8	48	13	13
1061	KGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231829	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	38	73	61	61
1062	KOOS MATLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220723	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	94	156	151	151
1063	LA MONTAGNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221226	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	29	48	47	47
1064	LAERKOLL KWAGGASRAND	TSHWANE SOUTH	230920	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	98	96	96
1065	LAERSKOOLO ANTON VAN WOUW	TSHWANE SOUTH	210633	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	117	181	188	188
1066	LAERSKOOLO BAKENKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	210641	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	176	265	282	282
1067	LAERSKOOLO CONSTANTIA PARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210658	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	10	183	332	294	294
1068	LAERSKOOLO DERDEPOORT	TSHWANE SOUTH	220293	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	95	181	152	152
1069	LAERSKOOLO DIE HEUWEL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230821	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	87	88	88
1070	LAERSKOOLO DORINGKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	210674	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	127	216	204	204

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
1071	LAERSKOOL ELARDUSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210690	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	10	204	348	327	327
1072	LAERSKOOL FLEUR	TSHWANE SOUTH	210708	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	91	137	146	146
1073	LAERSKOOL GARSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	210716	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	10	260	458	417	417
1074	LAERSKOOL HENNOPSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	211670	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	8	255	377	409	409
1075	LAERSKOOL HENNOPSRIEVER	TSHWANE SOUTH	232462	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	27	106	43	43
1076	LAERSKOOL JOPIE FOURIE	TSHWANE SOUTH	230904	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	42	105	67	67
1077	LAERSKOOL LINDOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	220327	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	141	206	226	226
1078	LAERSKOOL LOUIS LEIPOLDT	TSHWANE SOUTH	210732	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	161	248	258	258
1079	LAERSKOOL LYNNWOOD	TSHWANE SOUTH	210740	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	136	231	218	218
1080	LAERSKOOL MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210757	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	96	187	152	152
1081	LAERSKOOL MEYERSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	220335	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	119	210	191	191
1082	LAERSKOOL MONUMENTPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210765	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	142	242	228	228
1083	LAERSKOOL OOST-EIND	TSHWANE SOUTH	230946	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	78	176	125	125
1084	LAERSKOOL PARATUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210781	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	95	132	132
1085	LAERSKOOL PRETORIA-OOS	TSHWANE SOUTH	230961	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	134	90	90
1086	LAERSKOOL ROOIHUISKRAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210807	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	9	179	382	287	287
1087	LAERSKOOL SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	220376	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	112	189	180	180
1088	LAERSKOOL SIMON BEKKER	TSHWANE SOUTH	230995	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	91	131	146	146
1089	LAERSKOOL SKULKRANS	TSHWANE SOUTH	220384	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	104	163	167	167
1090	LAERSKOOL SWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	210815	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	107	152	172	172
1091	LAERSKOOL UITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	210831	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	119	197	191	191
1092	LAERSKOOL WESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	231027	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	59	95	95	95
1093	LAERSKOOL WIERDAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210856	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	9	204	384	327	327
1094	LAERSKOOL VALHALLA/VHALLIESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210849	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	95	108	152	152
1095	LAEZONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400554	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	147	144	144
1096	LAUDIUM HEIGHTS PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230052	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	56	103	90	90
1097	LAUDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230060	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	53	53	53
1098	LEGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221390	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	117	282	188	188
1099	LYNNWOOD RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210898	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	56	116	90	90
1100	LYTTTELTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210914	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	85	132	136	136
1101	MABAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231878	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	61	53	53
1102	MAHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231894	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	99	163	159	159
1103	MAHLASEDI MASANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221283	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	226	353	363	363
1104	MAHUBE VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400520	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	91	158	146	146
1105	MAKGATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231902	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	82	194	132	132
1106	MAKGWARANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231910	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	43	53	69	69
1107	MAMELODI FAR EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL/SEDIBA SA THUTO	TSHWANE SOUTH	400518	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	135	268	217	217
1108	MAREMATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231936	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	28	63	45	45
1109	MASIZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231944	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	88	139	141	141
1110	MATSEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231951	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	66	118	106	106
1111	MEETSE A BOPHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221482	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	155	176	249	249
1112	MOGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220863	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	124	192	199	199
1113	MONONONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220871	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	24	50	38	38
1114	MORAKOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220889	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	12	48	19	19
1115	MORETELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220897	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	48	140	77	77
1116	MOTHEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220905	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	56	48	48
1117	MOTSWEDING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232017	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	49	94	79	79
1118	MVELEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220913	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	59	84	95	95
1119	NANTES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220046	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	114	187	183	183
1120	NDIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220947	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	87	129	140	140
1121	NELLMAPIUS EXT 6 PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400775	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	120	211	192	192

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
1122	NELLMAPIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221432	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	153	216	245	245
1123	NORRIDGE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220053	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	79	144	127	127
1124	NWA MHINGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232041	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	67	144	107	107
1125	NWA-VANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220939	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	43	66	69	69
1126	OLIEVENHOUTBOSCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400329	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	89	48	143	143
1127	ORIFILE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400590	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	87	118	140	140
1128	PATOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232082	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	83	160	133	133
1129	PFUNZO NDI TSHEDZA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	221515	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	122	200	196	196
1130	PHELADI NAKENE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	220970	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	28	87	45	45
1131	PHILENA MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232132	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	93	169	149	149
1132	PHUTHADITSHABA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	232661	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	119	189	191	191
1133	PRETORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400278	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	65	181	104	104
1134	PS FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220061	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	91	145	146	146
1135	PULA DIFATE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	220996	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	87	99	99
1136	RAMAHLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221440	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	97	181	156	156
1137	REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221002	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	30	66	48	48
1138	RETHAKGETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221036	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	121	98	98
1139	SEAPARANKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232231	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	115	88	88
1140	SHIRINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221077	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	32	105	51	51
1141	SIKHANYISELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221093	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	46	66	74	74
1142	SINDAWONYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221085	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	37	58	59	59
1143	SONITUSKOOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220517	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	6	29	10	10
1144	SPRINGVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211060	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	148	237	237	237
1145	ST ANNES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232256	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	103	88	88
1146	SUNNYSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231423	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	108	147	173	173
1147	THOHO-YA-NDOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232272	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	143	227	229	229
1148	TLAKUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221135	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	53	48	48
1149	TRANSORANJE SCHOOL OF THE DEAF	TSHWANE SOUTH	231456	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	35	21	56	56
1150	TSHEGOFATSONG SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221408	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	15	106	24	24
1151	TSHIMOLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221150	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	58	48	48

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
1152	UMTHOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221168	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	37	61	59	59
1153	UOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221176	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	54	79	87	87
1154	VALHALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211185	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	31	124	50	50
1155	VUKAUZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221523	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	113	132	181	181
1156	WALTER SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	212267	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	86	142	138	138
1157	WALTON JAMESON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232306	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	70	102	112	112
1158	WATERKLOOF PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	211219	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	46	77	74	74
1159	ZAKHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221200	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	41	71	66	66
1160	ZAMINTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221218	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	72	102	115	115
1161	ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALLY HANDYCAPPED	TSHWANE SOUTH	232330	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	18	18	29	29
1162	ST JOSEPH KULANI	TSHWANE WEST	910780	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	167	160	268	268
1163	A RE THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240499	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	107	100	172	172
1164	AYANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240515	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	68	176	109	109
1165	BACHANA MOKOENA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	915064	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	72	139	115	115
1166	BAGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400581	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	153	240	245	245
1167	BODUBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910126	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	77	113	124	124
1168	BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910139	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	152	274	244	244
1169	BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241810	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	145	194	233	233
1170	BOTSALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910214	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	52	100	83	83
1171	BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	232687	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	134	174	215	215
1172	CAPITAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	230193	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	45	73	72	72
1173	DIKAGO DINTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910274	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	41	106	66	66
1174	DIKGAKOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910276	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	145	143	143
1175	DIMAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241109	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	74	111	119	119
1176	DITSHABA PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910314	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	30	81	48	48
1177	EDWIN MOALUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL(MABOPANE)	TSHWANE WEST	910350	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	92	107	107
1178	EMA PRIMARY SCHOOL(MABOPANE)	TSHWANE WEST	910355	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	76	144	122	122
1179	GONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241852	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	134	210	215	215
1180	IKAGENG PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910524	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	38	66	61	61
1181	IKELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910531	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	7	198	252	318	318
1182	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910574	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	115	182	184	184
1183	ITUMELENG MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241802	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	110	155	176	176
1184	KGOTLELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240788	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	121	189	194	194
1185	KOPA-DILALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910761	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	43	63	69	69
1186	KUTUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240861	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	65	94	104	104
1187	LAERSKOOOL HERMANSTAD	TSHWANE WEST	230896	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	61	121	98	98
1188	LAERSKOOOL TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	231001	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	97	121	156	156
1189	LAERSKOOOL WESTERLIG	TSHWANE WEST	230813	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	52	79	83	83
1190	LAERSKOOOL BERSIG	TSHWANE WEST	230771	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	63	105	101	101
1191	LAERSKOOOL BOOYSENS	TSHWANE WEST	230797	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	158	239	253	253
1192	LAERSKOOOL BROEDERSTROOM /FARM	TSHWANE WEST	230805	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	22	61	35	35
1193	LAERSKOOOL DANIE MALAN	TSHWANE WEST	240267	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	144	143	143
1194	LAERSKOOOL GENERAL JACQUES PIENAAR	TSHWANE WEST	230870	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	97	88	88
1195	LAERSKOOOL GENERAL NICOLAS SMIT	TSHWANE WEST	230888	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	215	236	345	345
1196	LAERSKOOOL KAMEELDRIFT/FARM	TSHWANE WEST	230912	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	51	76	82	82
1197	LAERSKOOOL RACHEL de BEER	TSHWANE WEST	240309	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	50	90	80	80
1198	LAERSKOOOL SAMSPAN	TSHWANE WEST	230987	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	46	89	74	74
1199	LAERSKOOOL VISSERHOEK/FARM	TSHWANE WEST	240341	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	22	45	35	35
1200	LAERSKOOOL VOORTREKKER-EUFEES	TSHWANE WEST	240358	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	80	158	128	128
1201	LEBOGANG PS	TSHWANE WEST	910824	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	102	96	96
1202	LESEDI POTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240887	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	46	74	74	74

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
1203	LESEDI PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	241844	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	54	87	87	87
1204	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910876	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	42	102	67	67
1205	LESOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910881	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	82	131	132	132
1206	LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400154	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	137	143	143
1207	LOWE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910937	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	80	97	128	128
1208	MAHLWARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911001	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	121	168	194	194
1209	MANAMELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911067	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	120	213	192	192
1210	MAROPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911114	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	61	142	98	98
1211	MARULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911120	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	80	148	128	128
1212	MATHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240937	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	69	113	111	111
1213	MATLAPENG PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	400582	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	124	200	199	199
1214	MEETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240952	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	87	108	140	140
1215	MERAFENG PS	TSHWANE WEST	911187	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	74	144	119	119
1216	MLOKOTWA-DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911205	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	130	181	209	209
1217	MODISELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911268	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	140	248	225	225
1218	MORULA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911388	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	68	108	109	109
1219	NONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911520	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	58	97	93	93
1220	OMAR EBRAHIM LOTUS GARDENS	TSHWANE WEST	230086	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	65	108	104	104
1221	PHILEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911638	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	124	190	199	199
1222	PHUTHANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241091	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	52	68	83	83
1223	RADINEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911703	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	34	84	55	55
1224	RAKALE-THABONG	TSHWANE WEST	911707	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	88	92	141	141
1225	REARABETSWI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241828	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	100	99	99
1226	REATLEGILE PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	914265	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	61	81	98	98
1227	REFALOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911794	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	120	171	192	192
1228	REFILWE PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	911798	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	92	134	148	148
1229	REFITHULE PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241158	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	81	137	130	130
1230	REIMOLOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911807	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	106	179	170	170
1231	REKOPANTSE PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	911471	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	78	132	125	125
1232	RETULEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911845	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	42	56	67	67
1233	RODNEY MOKOENA PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241166	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	93	166	149	149
1234	ROSSLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400699	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	97	99	99
1235	SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911950	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	65	134	104	104
1236	SHALOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241753	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	136	186	218	218
1237	SIAMISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911994	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	97	179	156	156
1238	SINQOBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241761	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	96	174	157	157
1239	SOSHAGAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912016	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	74	97	119	119
1240	SUNVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912039	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	80	106	128	128
1241	TIDIMALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912133	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	69	123	111	111
1242	TIM MODISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	913626	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	42	76	67	67
1243	TIPFUXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241398	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	104	148	167	167
1244	TLOTLO MPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912187	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	94	96	96
1245	TOKYO SEXWALE MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910678	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	141	198	226	226
1246	VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241521	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	99	161	159	159
1247	FUNDA UJABULE INST ECD	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400309	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	72	90	115	115
1248	SIVEJULE P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140954	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	101	186	162	162
1249	SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251827	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	40	65	64	64
1250	LAERSKOOL AVANTE	GAUTENG WEST	270322	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	54	87	87	87
1251	LAERSKOOL BREDELL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260331	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	37	52	59	59
1252	MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400234	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	152	237	244	244
1253	HAMMANSKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400207	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	122	177	196	196

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantile	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
1254	SIPHETHU PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	311506	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	102	150	164	164
1255	DENVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400541	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	33	119	53	53
1256	JOHANNESBURG HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132340	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	6	11	10	10
1257	MAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110973	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	55	68	88	88
1258	EMADLELWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121285	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	69	123	111	111
1259	HOPE LSEN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130534	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	20	160	32	32
1260	THULASIZWE SCHOOL FOR AUSTISTIC LEARNERS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133165	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	8	13	13	13
1261	GOEDEHOOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160036	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	88	118	141	141
1262	LAERSKOOL ELANDIA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160903	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	45	37	72	72
1263	PRIMROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	161349	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	97	99	99
1264	IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210286	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	68	113	109	109
1265	LAERSKOOL EENDRACHT	TSHWANE WEST	230847	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	94	96	96
1266	LAERSKOOL TUINRAND	TSHWANE WEST	231019	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	45	97	72	72
1267	PROSPECTUS NOVUS SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	231365	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	13	32	21	21
1268	HAAKDOORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240275	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	120	189	192	192
1269	LAERSKOOL IMPALA	EKURHULENI NORTH	260364	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	158	308	253	253
1270	LAERSKOOL MOOIFONTEIN	EKURHULENI NORTH	260414	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	90	152	144	144
1271	MADIBATLOU MIDDLE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261537	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	132	236	212	212
1272	WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270587	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	60	97	96	96
1273	ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310045	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	104	179	167	167
1274	BENONI JUNIOR SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310177	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	88	242	141	141
1275	BAFO CHIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310888	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	118	203	189	189
1276	BAKERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400060	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	31	50	50	50
1277	MPUMELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400079	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	115	179	184	184
1278	GELUKSDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400515	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	104	171	167	167
1279	BUHE PARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400242	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	94	145	151	151
1280	DOORNPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400397	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	132	103	212	212
1281	THORNTREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400527	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	124	192	199	199
1282	KIWANELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400536	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	160	265	257	257
1283	IKETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400776	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	6	181	240	290	290
1284	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400778	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	83	50	133	133
1285	RATANDA BERTHA GXOWA PRIMAR SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400795	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	89	144	143	143
1286	SILINDOKUHLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400802	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	195	247	313	313
1287	CHIEF ALBERT LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	EKURHULENI NORTH	400894	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	157	192	252	252
1288	GA/ RANGKUWA PRIMARY SHOOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400909	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	8	204	289	327	327
1289	THABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912069	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	44	106	71	71
1290	KINGSWAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311662	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	118	148	189	189
1291	WEIRDA PARK PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400808	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	57	103	91	91
1292	MEREDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120832	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	136	219	218	218
1293	JEPPE HIGH PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130658	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	27	48	43	43
1294	TROYEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131714	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	30	47	48	48
1295	FAIRWAVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150425	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	32	52	51	51
1296	RANDBURG CLINIC SCHOOL LSEN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151290	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	20	53	32	32
1297	HORIZON VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250175	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	44	81	71	71
1298	LAERSKOOL BRAKPAAN OOS	GAUTENG EAST	310458	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	97	106	106
1299	LAERSKOOL VRYHEIDSMONUMENT	SEDIBENG EAST	330480	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	130	166	209	209
1300	DULCIE SEPTEMBER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400533	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	66	108	106	106
1301	BRIXTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400662	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	88	121	141	141
1302	NOORDWYK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400684	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	62	97	99	99
1303	PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400794	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	123	194	197	197
1304	REV ALPHEUS MAKGALE MAPHETO PS	EKURHULENI NORTH	400800	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	108	161	173	173

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
1305	KHUTSONG SOUTH EXT 2 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	400813	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	126	203	202	202
1306	PROTEA GLEN PRIMARY NO.2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400893	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	131	186	210	210
1307	LAERSKOOLOOSTERKRUIN (OSIELAWD)	EKURHULENI NORTH	160986	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	76	108	122	122
1308	NEW HOPE SCHOOL/ NUWE HOOPSKOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210948	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	18	48	29	29
1309	EDLEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260091	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	34	119	55	55
1310	CHLOORKOP PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	260349	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	103	160	165	165
1311	LAERSKOOLO KEMPTON PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	260380	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	38	32	61	61
1312	GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL NOORDERLIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	310284	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	73	53	53
1313	RYNFELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310714	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	40	47	64	64
1314	UMNYEZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311605	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	36	56	58	58
1315	OR TAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400392	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	100	181	160	160
1316	VILLA LIZA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160093	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	85	107	107
1317	MICHAEL MKHWANAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400219	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	97	160	156	156
1318	MOHATO SCHOOL FOR AUTISM	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111082	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	53	106	85	85
1319	PHIRI LSEN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111153	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	14	53	22	22
1320	VULAMAZIBUKO COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141150	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	34	44	55	55
1321	ROSETTENVILLE CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121046	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	35	56	56	56
1322	NOMZAMO MADIKIZELA MANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400892	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	137	213	220	220
1323	FOXTROT FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211417	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	19	26	30	30
1324	SIZANANI LSEN	GAUTENG NORTH	211672	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	48	53	53
1325	H. MOROSS ADOLESCENT SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151779	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	27	44	43	43
1326	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400698	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	200	44	321	321
1327	PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241059	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	5	140	227	225	225
1328	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL (TW)	TSHWANE WEST	400327	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	106	106	170	170
1329	NOBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311415	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	34	45	55	55
1330	EDEN-RIDGE P/S	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400538	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	74	108	119	119
1331	LAERSKOOLO CONCORDIA N/F	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160879	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	39	44	63	63
1332	SINENHLANHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	400916	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	92	177	148	148
1333	LAERSKOOLO RAPPORTRYER SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270363	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	9	155	250	249	249
1334	MUNSIEVILLE EXT 4 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	400777	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	97	156	156	156
1335	BERTRAMS JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130179	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	33	55	53	53
1336	BRYANSTON PARALLEL MEDIUM	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150805	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	91	158	146	146
1337	BRYNEVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150235	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	4	98	127	157	157
1338	JOHANNESBURG SCHOOL FOR AUTISM	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400920	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	18	40	29	29
1339	KING EDWARD VII PREPARATORY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130757	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	84	127	135	135
1340	WENDYWOOD PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151944	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	46	97	74	74
1341	PUDUMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331165	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	60	106	96	96
1342	QHAKAZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331173	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	90	224	144	144
1343	UBUHLEBEZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241497	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	85	61	136	136
1344	ALMASKOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	230136	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	21	39	34	34
1345	ALBERTON PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340109	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	88	0	141	141
1346	DUMEHLEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311019	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	101	0	162	162
1347	ITIRELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	GAUTENG WEST	251470	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	28	0	45	45
1348	NELLMAPIUS EXT 1 PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400024	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	67	0	107	107
1349	LEKGALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910845	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	3	66	0	106	106
1350	DAXINA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111518	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	1	37	0	59	59
1351	HOERNLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400952	PRIMARY	N/A	YES	2	49	0	79	79
Budget/Adjustment available from Programmatic changes									1 860	2	2
Total Transfers to Grade R Schools									174 972	174 675	174 675
							Transfers to Public Grade R Schools		174 972	164 875	164 875
							Goods & Services			9 800	9 800

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Category/Quantity	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
									R'000		
									2019/20		
							Total		174 972	174 675	174 675

Public Special Schools													
No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Type of Special School	No Fee Status (YES/No)	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
											R'000		
											2019/20		
1	ACTONVILLE TRAINING CENTRE (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	311704	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	47	30	516	5 123	5 943	5 943
2	BELVEDERESKOO (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	310144	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	54	35	654	5 522	6 445	6 445
3	CON AMORES KOO / SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	260075	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	39	51	348	3 638	4 241	4 241
4	EAST RAND SCHOOL OF ARTS (SOS)	EKURHULENI NORTH	312124	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	43	11	425	2 551	2 411	2 411
5	ELANDSPARKSKOO (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	180424	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	63	25	782	6 570	7 542	7 542
6	IKWEZI-KHANYENG PRIMARY SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	311639	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	15	5	52	517	512	512
7	ITHEMBALIHLE SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	182180	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	49	68	314	4 127	5 388	5 388
8	KEMPTON PANORAMASKOO (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	260158	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	45	24	608	5 104	5 885	5 885
9	NORMANHUISSKOO (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	181075	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	11	6	75	746	738	738
10	THEMBINKOSI FOR SMH (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	261339	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	35	24	469	4 695	6 305	6 305
11	USIZO LWETHU (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	311621	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	28	23	420	4 734	5 690	5 690
12	EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341560	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	28	33	286	4 485	4 908	4 908
13	EZIBELENI SCHOOL FOR PHYSICALLY DISABLED CHILDREN (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341552	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	25	72	207	2 660	3 688	3 688
14	ISIPHISO SETHU SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162172	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	51	30	600	6 176	7 295	7 295
15	SCHOOL OF ACHIEVEMENT/PRESTASIESKOO (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161388	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	110	50	771	7 215	8 636	8 636
16	ZIMELENI SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341800	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	32	23	327	3 370	4 076	4 076
17	DR. W.K. DUPLESSIS-SKOO (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	350058	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	61	61	515	4 699	5 202	5 202
18	FELICITAS KOO / SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	311746	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	47	57	536	4 668	4 551	4 551
19	KWA-THEMA LSEN SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	400323	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	53	20	517	5 001	6 114	6 114
20	MATSHEDISO (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	311365	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	28	22	288	2 882	3 259	3 259
21	MURIEL BRANDSKOO (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	310581	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	44	79	451	4 664	6 110	6 110
22	OLYMPIA PARKSKOO (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	350397	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	49	18	629	5 326	6 405	6 405
23	PHELANG (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	350991	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	32	45	360	3 966	5 222	5 222
24	PROTEASKOO / SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG EAST	350447	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	69	35	459	4 052	4 649	4 649
25	PROTEM LSEN SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG NORTH	212259	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	7	9	35	256	247	247
26	SIZANANI SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG NORTH	211672	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	15	15	197	1 877	3 392	3 392
27	BOITIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	271478	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	24	20	213	2 052	3 066	3 066
28	GOUDWESSKOO (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	270082	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	28	10	406	3 390	3 969	3 969
29	ITIRELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	251470	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	23	22	309	3 424	5 202	5 202
30	ITUMELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERELY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	271304	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	21	12	241	2 597	4 256	4 256
31	MAGALIESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL (SOS)	GAUTENG WEST	400733	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	60	6	675	4 052	3 829	3 829
32	PRO-PRACTICUM SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	250290	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	47	26	683	5 602	6 510	6 510
33	RANT-EN-DAL KLINIEKSKOO (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	250977	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	27	22	150	1 843	2 581	2 581
34	ROTARASKOO (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	270538	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	17	27	168	1 983	2 213	2 213
35	WESRANDSE SKOO / WEST RAND SCHOOL (LSEN)	GAUTENG WEST	251165	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	44	49	273	2 783	3 781	3 781
36	ADELAIDE TAMBO SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133652	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	37	63	404	4 919	6 238	6 238
37	BARAGWANATH HOSPITAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131912	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	14	5	168	1 089	1 038	1 038
38	DON MATTERRA (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	122044	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	15	15	202	1 960	2 211	2 211
39	FUTURASKOO (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120527	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	30	15	335	2 700	3 003	3 003
40	PAGE SECONDARY SCHOOL (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121665	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	34	6	841	5 049	4 771	4 771
41	PHILIP KUSHICK (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132712	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	36	30	383	3 949	5 188	5 188
42	RANDEORSKOO (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110361	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	52	17	744	5 778	6 357	6 357
43	WINNIE MADIKIZELA MANDELA SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111732	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	36	29	501	4 870	5 596	5 596
44	DOUG WHITEHEAD SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133744	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	19	16	196	1 867	2 891	2 891
45	FOREST TOWN SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130377	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	33	45	361	2 771	2 686	2 686
46	GRESSWOLD SENIOR SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150540	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	48	28	769	6 245	6 716	6 716
47	H. MOROSS ADOLESCENT SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151779	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	4	2	12	72	68	68
48	JOHANNESBURG HOSPITAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132340	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	9	49	33	188	187	187
49	NOKUTHULA SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152835	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	32	26	503	5 597	7 143	7 143
50	SIZWE HOSPITAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261156	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	4	3	7	42	40	40
51	ST VINCENT SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151654	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	55	57	360	4 032	4 468	4 468

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Type of Special School	No Fee Status (YES/No)	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
											R'000		
											2019/20		
52	CASA DO SOL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150250	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	16	31	178	1 686	1 961	1 961
53	CORONATION TRAINING CENTRE (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140046	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	16	14	178	1 591	2 551	2 551
54	DELTAPARKSKOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150391	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	48	41	545	4 888	5 699	5 699
55	GOUDVELD VAARDIGHEIDSSKOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133454	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	42	29	644	5 426	6 501	6 501
56	HOPE SCHOOLSKOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130534	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	27	52	195	2 745	3 775	3 775
57	NEW NATION SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133348	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	46	14	475	2 852	2 695	2 895
58	RANDBURGSKOOL (KLINIEKSKOOL- GESTREMDE LEERLINGE) (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151290	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	14	29	112	1 353	1 846	1 846
59	TAKALANI (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133066	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	22	43	284	3 572	3 900	3 900
60	WALTER SISULU CHILD AND YOUTH CARE CENTRE (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141507	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	12	2	78	776	768	768
61	FRANCES VORWERGSKOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120238	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	38	53	390	3 959	5 286	5 286
62	JISWA TRAINING CENTRE (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110130	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	37	50	476	4 877	5 238	5 238
63	JOHN ORR TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	130708	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	38	20	634	3 806	3 587	3 597
64	MCK SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110254	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	38	24	402	3 614	5 380	5 380
65	NATIONAL SCHOOL OF THE ARTS (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	131037	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	62	30	528	4 346	4 171	4 171
66	THE HAMLET SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120154	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	31	35	343	2 993	3 307	3 307
67	ALBERTINA SISULU SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400095	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	25	19	320	2 968	3 251	3 251
68	LANTERNSKOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250852	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	79	37	892	6 204	7 216	7 216
69	MEZODO VOCATIONAL SKILLS CENTRE (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252247	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	25	13	233	2 313	2 652	2 652
70	PUMLA SCHOOL FOR THE SEVERLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132779	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	30	21	389	4 008	4 781	4 781
71	ROODEPARKSKOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250893	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	55	24	768	5 542	5 341	5 341
72	SIZWILE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251900	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	39	34	272	3 842	4 255	4 255
73	THE GATEWAY SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251090	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	30	58	344	3 174	4 383	4 383
74	DESTINATASKOOL (LSEN)	SEDIBENG EAST	330100	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	54	32	464	4 267	5 067	5 067
75	EUREKASKOOL (LSEN)	SEDIBENG EAST	330118	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	40	81	443	4 987	6 275	6 275
76	HOERSKOOL EMMASDAL (LSEN)	SEDIBENG EAST	340208	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	5	1	44	438	217	217
77	HOERSKOOL J.W. LUCKHOFF (LSEN)	SEDIBENG EAST	340216	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	8	1	105	1 045	517	517
78	KRUGERLAANSKOOL (LSEN)	SEDIBENG EAST	330316	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	43	23	503	4 795	5 454	5 454
79	SISONILE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND (LSEN)	SEDIBENG EAST	331322	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	24	47	201	3 598	3 876	3 876
80	DIE ANKERSKOOL (LSEN)	SEDIBENG EAST	320010	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	43	13	645	5 573	6 656	6 656
81	SEBOKENG TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL (LSEN)	SEDIBENG WEST	321414	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	22	12	364	3 379	3 939	3 939
82	THABO-VUYO (LSEN)	SEDIBENG WEST	321786	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	36	24	362	3 627	4 112	4 112
83	ALMASKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	230136	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	30	4	339	3 112	3 526	3 526
84	DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	240648	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	48	89	339	5 624	5 647	5 647
85	MAGALIES SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	231415	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	43	22	654	5 280	5 816	5 816
86	PHELANG SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	912394	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	12	9	194	1 927	2 196	2 196
87	PROSPECTUS NOVUSSKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	231365	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	41	26	377	3 537	4 144	4 144
88	TSOSOLOSO SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE NORTH	241489	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	39	14	270	3 113	3 558	3 558
89	HOSPITAALSKOOL PRETORIA HOSPITAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	231332	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	7	5	80	480	454	454
90	KALAFONG MIDDLE HOSPITAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	231811	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	5	3	161	967	913	913
91	KWAGGASRANDSKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	230748	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	45	17	584	4 447	4 682	4 682
92	NUWE HOOPSKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	210948	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	51	95	405	3 983	5 278	5 278
93	ROSINA SEDIBANE-MODIBA SCHOOL (SOS)	TSHWANE SOUTH	400081	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	19	42	344	3 199	3 085	3 085
94	SONITUSSKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	220517	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	47	41	337	3 281	3 617	3 617
95	SUNRISE SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	230094	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	14	11	157	1 597	1 905	1 905
96	TRANSORANJE-SKOOL V/R DOWES (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	231456	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	34	55	206	2 901	3 258	3 258
97	TRANSVALIASKOOL/SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	221333	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	39	49	369	3 448	3 988	3 988
98	TSEGOFATSONG SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	221408	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	42	18	450	4 425	5 012	5 012
99	UNICASKOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	211177	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	21	46	118	1 667	2 555	2 555
100	VIA NOVA SCHOOL FOR THE MENTALLY DISABLED (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	221325	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	54	69	517	5 452	6 285	6 285
101	ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALLY HANDICAPPED LEARNERS (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	232330	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	20	16	182	2 180	2 502	2 502
102	BETHESDA SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	912363	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	16	27	228	2 544	2 837	2 837
103	DR GEORGE MUKHARI SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	240721	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	9	4	133	938	902	902

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Type of Special School	No Fee Status (YES/No)	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
											R'000		
											2019/20		
104	FILADELPHIA (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	240689	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	67	75	472	7 850	7 793	7 793
105	MEDICOS (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	240945	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	36	19	414	3 941	4 617	4 617
106	PRETORIAKSCHOOL VIR SEREBRAAL GESTREMDES (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	232447	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	58	94	383	4 405	4 812	4 812
107	PRINSHOFSKOO (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	232454	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	56	53	496	6 182	6 529	6 529
108	REINOTSWE SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	912396	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	16	16	246	2 507	2 922	2 922
109	SUIDERBERG SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	231460	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	56	22	739	5 048	5 139	5 139
110	SPRINGFIELD SCHOOL (LSEN)	SEDIBENG EAST	331363	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	16	4	217	1 852	2 041	2 041
111	DUZENDENDLALA (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330811	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	26	3	557	4 337	5 183	5 183
112	SOZIZWE (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	311530	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	22	4	430	3 932	5 596	5 596
113	WHITE CITY SKILLS SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400895	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	11	4	213	1 888	3 392	3 392
114	BAFITI SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	400911	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	5	4	62	680	2 110	2 110
115	DUKHATOLE (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340547	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	18	2	277	2 872	4 628	4 628
116	SAMSON (LSEN)	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341206	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	16	4	261	2 406	4 085	4 085
117	THULAZIZWE SCHOOL FOR AUTISM (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133165	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	10	2	73	1 010	2 399	2 399
118	ELUTHENI SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140475	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	9	2	106	1 032	2 444	2 444
119	MAMELODI PRE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	400896	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	15	2	243	2 287	3 942	3 942
120	ST BARNABUS COLLEGE (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140368	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	26	23	435	3 043	2 800	2 900
121	CURTIS NKONDO (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400876	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	24	10	684	1 945	3 880	3 880
122	FUNDA UABULILE (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400309	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	24	13	484	2 906	2 746	2 746
123	MOFOLO SCHOOL (LSEN)	SEDIBENG WEST	321000	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	7	6	299	2 681	4 298	4 298
124	DA MOKOMA SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	910253	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	6	4	106	934	2 311	2 311
125	ECALENI PRIMARY SCHOOL (LSEN)	EKURHULENI NORTH	280703	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	21	14	138	1 930	3 430	3 430
126	PHIRI SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111153	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	15	12	285	2 785	4 203	4 203
127	TLHOKOMELO SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141044	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	12	3	133	1 352	2 838	2 838
128	MOHATO SPECIAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111062	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	7	3	64	1 415	2 321	2 321
129	JOHANNESBURG SCHOOL FOR AUTISM (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400920	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	50	22	329	3 707	3 696	3 696
130	QHAQHOLLA Primary SCHOOL (LSEN)	SEDIBANG EAST	341131	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	16	4	110	993	2 400	2 400
131	RHODESFIELD (SOS)	EKURHULENI NORTH	280133	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	52	17	883	5 301	5 009	5 009
132	MANDISA SHICEKA (SOS)	GAUTENG WEST	252262	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	60	14	1 841	11 052	10 444	10 444
133	TAMARISK SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR AUTISM (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400947	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	4	10	34	436	1 748	1 748
134	KHAYA LESEDI (SOS)	SEDIBENG EAST	340752	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	46	14	1 387	8 206	7 755	7 755
135	MOHLOLI (SOS)	SEDIBANG EAST	331074	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	39	10	1 258	7 552	7 136	7 136
136	SOSHANGUWE TECH SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE WEST	241315	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	46	15	671	4 028	3 806	3 806
137	OLIEVENHOUTBOCH PREVOCATIONAL SCHOOL (LSEN)	TSHWANE SOUTH	400848	COMBINED	LSEN	YES	YES	10		291	2 744	4 540	4 540
138	EDWARD PHATUDI SECONDARY SCHOOL (SOS)	TSHWANE SOUTH	231639	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	41	10	1 234	1 715		
139	PHELINDABA SECONDARY SCHOOL (SOS)	TSHWANE SOUTH	232124	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	32	11	1 182	1 644		
140	TEBOGWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL (SOS)	TSHWANE WEST	912064	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	41	12	1 039	1 445		
141	TEMBISA SECONDARY SCHOOL (HOSPITALITY) (SOS)	EKURHULENI NORTH	281305	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	74	22	2 624	6 906	6 906	6 906
142	UJ METROPOLITAN ACADEMY (MATHS, SCIENCE AND ICT) (SOS)	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132811	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	24	4	509	1 340	1 340	1 340
143	PRO ARTE ALPHEN PARK (CREATIVE AND PERFORMING ARTS) (SOS)	TSHWANE SOUTH	210203	COMBINED	SOS	YES	YES	72	6	775	2 040	2 040	2 040
Budget/Adjustment available from Programmatic changes											152 031	69 088	69 088
Total Transfers to Special Schools											638 154	638 154	638 154

		2019/20
Transfers to Special Schools	471 593	475 407
Additional Funding for Transport	100 000	100 000
Transfers to schools (Special Schools and Expansion)	44 673	44 673
Additional Funding for Converted Schools to SOS	4 804	
Goods and Services Magaliesburg	17 084	17 084
Good and Services	-	733
Goods and Services Hoerskool Emmaadell	-	53
Goods and Services Hoerskool J.W. Luckhoff	-	204

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	Type of Special School	No Fee Status (YES/No)	Section 21 Status (YES/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate
											R000	2019/20	
											638 154	638 154	638 154

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO CENTRAL HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	CENTRAL HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide a highly specialised health care service, a platform for the training of health workers, research and serve as specialist referral centres for tertiary and regional hospitals and neighbouring provinces.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Improved hospital efficiency • Strengthened hospital management and the establishment of hospital boards and their maintenance.
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provide highly specialised health care services • Provide a platform for the training of health workers • Provide referral services from tertiary and regional hospitals and to neighbouring provinces
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Funds utilisation rate • Operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Health Professions Training and Development grant • National Tertiary Services grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly reports and regular management meetings.
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • This service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span

Name of hospital: Chris Hani Baragwanath

Hospital Budget Summary			
	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate
R thousand	2019/20		
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	4 456 400	4 821 436	4 821 436
Equitable share	3 302 214	3 584 359	3 584 359
Conditional grants	1 154 186	1 237 077	1 237 077
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	59 911	59 911	59 911
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	142 561	144 147	144 147
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	16 657	39 873	39 873
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	53 000	53 500	53 500
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	882 057	939 646	939 646
Total receipts	4 456 400	4 821 436	4 821 436
Payments			
Current payments	4 239 351	4 512 567	4 744 921
Compensation of employees	2 919 076	2 942 292	2 942 292
Goods and services	1 320 275	1 570 275	1 802 629
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	236 313	369 313	388 434
<i>Contractors</i>	44 000	44 000	50 534
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	24 000	24 000	37 219
<i>Medical supplies</i>	390 802	440 812	627 395
<i>Medicine</i>	270 000	300 060	300 060
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	30 000	30 000	36 897
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	18 000	18 000	18 000
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	307 160	344 090	344 090
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	15 000	15 000	12 331
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	15 000	15 000	12 331
Payments for capital assets	202 049	293 869	333 968
Buildings and other fixed structures	23 000	55 645	95 744
Machinery and equipment	179 049	238 224	238 224
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			283
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	4 456 400	4 821 436	5 091 503
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			(270 067)
Financing			
Roll-overs			
Other (Specify)			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			(270 067)

Name of hospital: Charlotte Maxeke

Hospital budget summary			
	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
R thousand			
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	3 587 644	4 007 625	4 007 625
Equitable share	2 339 984	2 696 016	2 696 016
Conditional grants	1 247 660	1 311 609	1 311 609
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	40 679	40 679	40 679
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	113 407	115 018	115 018
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	72 000	46 000	46 000
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	1 021 574	1 109 912	1 109 912
Total receipts	3 587 644	4 007 625	4 007 625
Payments			
Current payments	3 301 872	3 633 063	4 110 974
Compensation of employees	2 115 007	2 204 868	2 204 868
Goods and services	1 186 865	1 428 195	1 906 106
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	252 936	303 236	448 586
<i>Contractors</i>	50 412	50 412	84 398
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	21 300	21 300	41 362
<i>Medical supplies</i>	355 061	465 061	743 574
<i>Medicine</i>	227 600	227 600	227 600
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	15 240	15 240	15 240
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	30 165	30 165	30 165
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	234 151	315 181	315 181
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	9 000	9 000	3 017
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	9 000	9 000	3 017
Payments for capital assets	276 772	365 562	365 562
Buildings and other fixed structures	42 000	41 841	41 841
Machinery and equipment	234 772	323 721	323 721
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			235
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	3 587 644	4 007 625	4 479 788
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			(472 163)
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			(472 163)

Name of hospital: Steve Biko

Hospital budget summary			
	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate
R thousand	2019/20		
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	2 556 676	2 815 158	2 815 158
Equitable share	1 471 388	1 688 697	1 688 697
Conditional grants	1 085 288	1 126 461	1 126 461
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	2 193	2 193	2 193
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	116 912	117 188	117 188
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	32 174	15 561	15 561
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	934 009	991 519	991 519
Total receipts	2 556 676	2 815 158	2 815 158
Payments			
Current payments	2 396 976	2 598 276	2 744 099
Compensation of employees	1 648 482	1 696 482	1 705 857
Goods and services	748 494	901 794	1 038 242
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	94 897	164 897	218 128
<i>Contractors</i>	48 000	48 000	39 325
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	45 000	45 000	52 354
<i>Medical supplies</i>	253 948	344 548	454 323
<i>Medicine</i>	150 000	150 000	150 000
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	25 000	25 000	25 000
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 000	9 900	15 080
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	129 649	114 449	84 032
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	8 000	8 000	6 213
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	8 000	8 000	6 213
Payments for capital assets	151 700	208 882	208 882
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 200	3 896	3 896
Machinery and equipment	148 500	204 986	204 986
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			67
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	2 556 676	2 815 158	2 959 261
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			(144 103)
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			(144 103)

Name of hospital: Dr George Mukhari

Hospital budget summary			
	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate
R thousand	2019/20		
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	3 041 369	3 256 585	3 256 585
Equitable share	1 844 399	2 019 791	2 019 791
Conditional grants	1 196 970	1 236 794	1 236 794
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	28 412	28 412	28 412
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	224 373	231 712	231 712
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	11 103	24 523	24 523
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	38 200	32 500	32 500
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	894 882	919 647	919 647
Total receipts	3 041 369	3 256 585	3 256 585
Payments			
Current payments	2 908 932	3 087 035	3 181 625
Compensation of employees	2 062 113	2 075 533	2 075 533
Goods and services	846 819	1 011 502	1 106 092
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	102 527	159 227	200 423
<i>Contractors</i>	16 498	19 298	19 298
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	7 000	7 000	8 671
<i>Medical supplies</i>	371 522	466 705	515 403
<i>Medicine</i>	137 510	137 510	137 510
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	35 000	35 000	35 153
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	30 000	30 000	32 872
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	146 762	156 762	156 762
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	8 976	8 976	9 527
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Public corporations and private enterprises			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	8 976	8 976	9 527
Payments for capital assets	123 461	160 574	160 574
Buildings and other fixed structures	8 200	15 709	15 709
Machinery and equipment	115 261	144 865	144 865
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			531
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	3 041 369	3 256 585	3 352 257
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			(95 672)
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			(95 672)

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DENTAL/ORAL HEALTH CENTRES

NAME OF ALLOCATION	DENTAL AND ORAL HEALTH CENTRES
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to patients referred from hospitals in various provinces. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by dental specialists. The areas of speciality include maxillo-facial and oral surgery, orthodontics, radiology, oral pathology, oral medicine and periodontology, prosthodontics, implantology, pedodontics, operative dentistry, community dentistry and general dentistry. Provide level 2 oral health services within the local sub-district as part of service learning during community engagements/outreach.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Reducing waiting times for specialised dental services Strengthened hospital management and Number of fissure sealants placed and prosthetic rehabilitations (Dentures and implants) delivered
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of referred patients from hospitals in various provinces. Provide level 3 oral health care services and level 1 service provided for purposes of training students. Strengthen and expand on the existing relationships with the district and provincial oral health services Deliver the highest quality of patient care and services to the community within affordable and available resources, measured against international standards Teach and learn to produce oral health personnel as per current and future needs of the country. Conduct research to generate evidence to inform policy and practices for cost-effective care and improved quality of life.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Equitable share Health Professions Training and Development Grant National Tertiary Services Grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need and training of oral health personnel needs.

Name of hospital: Pretoria Dental

Hospital Budget Summary			
	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
R thousand			
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	190 657	203 571	203 571
Equitable share	180 158	193 078	193 078
Conditional grants	10 499	10 493	10 493
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>			
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	5 749	5 749	5 749
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	4 750	4 744	4 744
Total receipts	190 657	203 571	203 571
Payments			
Current payments	185 307	198 227	183 550
Compensation of employees	161 292	174 293	165 448
Goods and services	24 015	23 934	18 102
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	3 165	3 065	1 467
<i>Contractors</i>	2 187	1 287	948
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>		200	235
<i>Medical supplies</i>	10 037	10 036	6 111
<i>Medicine</i>	1 904	464	367
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3		73
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>			19
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	6 719	8 882	8 882
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	400	400	191
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	400	200	191
Payments for capital assets	4 950	4 944	1 255
Buildings and other fixed structures			
Machinery and equipment	4 950	4 944	1 255
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	190 657	203 571	184 996
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			18 575
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			18 575

Name of hospital: Medunsa**Hospital budget summary**

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	188 301	211 508	211 508
Equitable share	173 547	195 684	195 684
Conditional grants	14 754	15 824	15 824
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>			
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	8 455	8 455	8 455
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	735	735	735
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	5 564	6 634	6 634
Total receipts	188 301	211 508	211 508
Payments			
Current payments	181 237	203 374	164 292
Compensation of employees	155 240	177 240	143 396
Goods and services	25 997	26 134	20 896
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	1 221	1 221	146
<i>Contractors</i>	1 300	1 300	1 962
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>			
<i>Medical supplies</i>	17 725	17 350	12 770
<i>Medicine</i>	300	562	436
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3	3	2
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	100	120	2
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	5 348	5 578	5 578
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	700	700	138
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Public corporations and private enterprises			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	700	700	138
Payments for capital assets	6 364	7 434	7 434
Buildings and other fixed structures			
Machinery and equipment	6 364	7 434	7 434
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			
Unallocated contingency reserve			45
Total Payments	188 301	211 508	171 909
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			39 599
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			39 599

Name of hospital: Wits Dental

Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	190 525	201 463	201 463
Equitable share	181 020	191 958	191 958
Conditional grants	9 505	9 505	9 505
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>			
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	5 269	5 269	5 269
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	4 236	4 236	4 236
Total receipts	190 525	201 463	201 463
Payments			
Current payments	184 589	195 527	174 627
Compensation of employees	165 691	176 691	163 417
Goods and services	18 898	18 836	11 210
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	1 800	200	82
<i>Contractors</i>	1 200	1 200	417
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	200	200	102
<i>Medical supplies</i>	7 001	8 301	5 825
<i>Medicine</i>	770	970	716
<i>Food and food supplies</i>			
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>			113
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	7 927	7 965	3 955
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	200	200	
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Public corporations and private enterprises			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	200	200	
Payments for capital assets	5 736	5 736	2 280
Buildings and other fixed structures			
Machinery and equipment	5 736	5 736	2 280
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	190 525	201 463	176 907
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			24 556
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			24 556

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICT HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	DISTRICT HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide basic non-specialised health care services including minor surgeries and serve as a gateway to Regional, Tertiary and Central Hospitals
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (average length of stay; bed occupancy rate; caesarean section rate and hospital separation)
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide level 1 non-specialised health care services including pharmaceuticals
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocations according to the bed capacity and package of services rendered
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional grants for specialised projects, e.g. Anti-Retroviral Treatment (ART) & Tuberculosis (TB)
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Bertha Gxowa

Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	420 211	437 885	437 885
Equitable share	361 604	382 368	382 368
Conditional grants	58 607	55 517	55 517
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	47 387	47 387	47 387
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>	7 000		
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	4 220	4 630	4 630
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>		3 500	3 500
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	420 211	437 885	437 885
Payments			
Current payments	414 066	426 276	390 825
Compensation of employees	277 107	285 517	278 238
Goods and services	136 959	140 759	112 587
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	17 150	17 150	17 205
<i>Contractors</i>	3 150	3 150	4 337
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 050	1 050	2 612
<i>Medical supplies</i>	22 289	22 289	22 289
<i>Medicine</i>	44 970	44 970	15 925
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	6 500	6 500	4 165
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 450	800	1 204
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	40 400	44 850	44 850
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	645	645	321
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	645	645	321
Payments for capital assets	5 500	10 964	8 899
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 000	8 464	8 464
Machinery and equipment	2 500	2 500	435
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			141
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	420 211	437 885	400 186
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			37 699
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			37 699

Name of hospital: Carletonville

Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	320 069	350 463	350 463
Equitable share	256 753	288 083	288 083
Conditional grants	63 316	62 380	62 380
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	49 609	49 609	49 609
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	4 007	10 271	10 271
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	9 700	2 500	2 500
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	320 069	350 463	350 463
Payments			
Current payments	310 269	337 233	276 283
Compensation of employees	178 827	192 091	176 682
Goods and services	131 442	145 142	99 601
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	10	24 000	24 000
<i>Contractors</i>	3 200	3 200	2 812
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	900	900	1 053
<i>Medical supplies</i>	20 000	15 000	10 887
<i>Medicine</i>	42 982	42 982	17 550
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	6 000	6 000	5 260
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	12 000	7 000	2 044
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	46 350	46 060	35 995
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	600	600	488
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	600	600	488
Payments for capital assets	9 200	12 630	12 092
Buildings and other fixed structures	6 200	10 330	10 330
Machinery and equipment	3 000	2 300	1 762
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			3
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	320 069	350 463	288 866
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			61 597
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			61 597

Name of hospital: DR Yusuf Dadoo

Hospital Budget Summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	341 844	374 767	374 767
Equitable share	303 430	334 908	334 908
Conditional grants	38 414	39 859	39 859
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	26 665	26 665	26 665
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	5 249	7 694	7 694
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	6 500	5 500	5 500
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	341 844	374 767	374 767
Payments			
Current payments	335 646	362 091	323 500
Compensation of employees	237 932	248 377	217 781
Goods and services	97 714	113 714	105 719
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	13 500	15 940	15 940
<i>Contractors</i>	2 500	2 500	963
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	2 000	2 000	1 708
<i>Medical supplies</i>	22 000	21 830	14 942
<i>Medicine</i>	11 680	11 680	11 378
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	7 500	7 000	4 452
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	5 986	6 971	10 543
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	32 548	45 793	45 793
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	498	498	789
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	498	498	789
Payments for capital assets	5 700	12 178	12 306
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 000	9 478	9 478
Machinery and equipment	2 700	2 700	2 828
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			96
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	341 844	374 767	336 652
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			38 115
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			38 115

Name of hospital: Heidelberg

Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	270 500	274 310	274 310
Equitable share	212 520	233 987	233 987
Conditional grants	57 980	40 323	40 323
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	40 749	30 779	30 779
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	5 531	3 044	3 044
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	11 700	6 500	6 500
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	270 500	274 310	274 310
Payments			
Current payments	253 895	260 188	221 963
Compensation of employees	163 691	169 204	163 900
Goods and services	90 204	90 984	58 063
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	21 917	10 947	5 946
<i>Contractors</i>	1 437	1 437	1 529
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	741	611	299
<i>Medical supplies</i>	11 677	11 677	9 661
<i>Medicine</i>	20 744	22 144	9 881
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 201	3 201	3 067
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	5 323	5 323	1 512
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	25 164	35 644	26 168
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	167	167	409
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	167	167	409
Payments for capital assets	16 438	13 955	11 274
Buildings and other fixed structures	8 200	8 217	8 217
Machinery and equipment	8 238	5 738	3 057
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	270 500	274 310	233 646
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			40 664
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			40 664

Name of hospital: Jubilee

Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	475 863	541 767	541 767
Equitable share	428 030	485 599	485 599
Conditional grants	47 833	56 168	56 168
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	36 234	36 234	36 234
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	7 899	16 234	16 234
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	3 700	3 700	3 700
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	475 863	541 767	541 767
Payments			
Current payments	465 855	521 396	514 979
Compensation of employees	339 949	366 284	345 915
Goods and services	125 906	155 112	169 064
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	20 731	24 731	28 570
<i>Contractors</i>	2 300	1 800	808
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	2 200	1 900	2 377
<i>Medical supplies</i>	33 000	38 000	49 080
<i>Medicine</i>	28 765	30 765	30 765
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 600	3 000	2 013
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	3 200	3 200	3 735
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	32 110	51 716	51 716
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 808	2 808	926
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	2 808	2 808	926
Payments for capital assets	7 200	17 563	16 313
Buildings and other fixed structures	200	10 563	10 563
Machinery and equipment	7 000	7 000	5 750
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			112
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	475 863	541 767	532 330
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			9 437
Financing			
Roll-overs			
Other (Specify)			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			9 437

Name of hospital: Kopanong

Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	345 247	385 167	385 167
Equitable share	296 827	349 353	349 353
Conditional grants	48 420	35 814	35 814
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	26 009	26 009	26 009
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	2 911	6 305	6 305
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	19 500	3 500	3 500
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	345 247	385 167	385 167
Payments			
Current payments	322 047	357 941	330 527
Compensation of employees	216 762	231 156	213 583
Goods and services	105 285	126 785	116 944
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	17 100	17 100	19 035
<i>Contractors</i>	3 598	3 598	105
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	6 800	8 300	10 249
<i>Medical supplies</i>	13 000	13 000	12 661
<i>Medicine</i>	23 070	23 070	15 207
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 500	2 500	3 366
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	3 000	3 000	104
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	35 217	56 217	56 217
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	500	500	794
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	500	500	794
Payments for capital assets	22 700	26 726	31 842
Buildings and other fixed structures	16 000	20 026	20 026
Machinery and equipment	6 700	6 700	11 816
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			27
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	345 247	385 167	363 190
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			21 977
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			21 977

Name of hospital: Pretoria West

Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	302 324	317 008	317 008
Equitable share	250 931	269 238	269 238
Conditional grants	51 393	47 770	47 770
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	41 977	41 977	41 977
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	2 641	1 844	1 844
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	6 775	3 949	3 949
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	302 324	317 008	317 008
Payments			
Current payments	293 308	305 776	293 783
Compensation of employees	184 323	188 526	185 921
Goods and services	108 985	117 250	107 862
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	12 616	12 616	12 328
<i>Contractors</i>	2 106	2 106	594
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	7 308	7 308	5 432
<i>Medical supplies</i>	13 886	13 886	10 787
<i>Medicine</i>	32 607	33 607	33 607
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	6 178	6 178	3 770
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	222	222	17
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	34 062	41 327	41 327
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	554	554	535
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	554	554	535
Payments for capital assets	8 462	10 678	7 897
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 200	5 416	5 416
Machinery and equipment	5 262	5 262	2 481
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			7
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	302 324	317 008	302 222
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			14 786
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			14 786

Name of hospital: ODI

Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	388 459	421 791	421 791
Equitable share	321 509	351 640	351 640
Conditional grants	66 950	70 151	70 151
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	57 666	57 666	57 666
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	5 584	8 985	8 985
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	3 700	3 500	3 500
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	388 459	421 791	421 791
Payments			
Current payments	379 359	402 080	361 360
Compensation of employees	245 108	258 509	229 317
Goods and services	134 251	143 571	132 043
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	20 500	19 000	13 592
<i>Contractors</i>	2 000	2 000	1 046
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	2 431	2 231	1 317
<i>Medical supplies</i>	16 000	16 000	14 615
<i>Medicine</i>	12 156	42 656	42 656
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 400	2 400	1 518
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	15 711	16 711	14 726
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	63 053	42 573	42 573
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 000	2 000	351
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	2 000	2 000	351
Payments for capital assets	7 100	17 711	17 995
Buildings and other fixed structures	200	10 811	10 811
Machinery and equipment	6 900	6 900	7 184
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			35
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	388 459	421 791	379 741
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			42 050
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			42 050

Name of hospital: South Rand

Hospital budget summary			
	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
R thousand			
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	310 870	349 278	349 278
Equitable share	276 054	316 063	316 063
Conditional grants	34 816	33 215	33 215
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	21 719	21 719	21 719
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	3 957	8 426	8 426
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	9 140	3 070	3 070
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	310 870	349 278	349 278
Payments			
Current payments	292 570	327 339	321 712
Compensation of employees	213 231	226 700	211 402
Goods and services	79 339	100 639	110 310
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	12 300	16 800	20 183
<i>Contractors</i>	400	400	194
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	20	70	68
<i>Medical supplies</i>	10 000	13 000	15 232
<i>Medicine</i>	20 239	20 239	19 686
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	4 000	4 000	3 799
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	5 000	6 000	11 018
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	27 380	40 130	40 130
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	600	600	779
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	600	600	779
Payments for capital assets	17 700	21 339	17 451
Buildings and other fixed structures	6 200	9 839	9 839
Machinery and equipment	11 500	11 500	7 612
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			20
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	310 870	349 278	339 962
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			9 316
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			9 316

Name of hospital: Tshwane

Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	389 144	398 401	398 401
Equitable share	335 088	344 999	344 999
Conditional grants	54 056	53 402	53 402
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	43 604	43 604	43 604
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	4 912	6 158	6 158
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	5 540	3 640	3 640
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	389 144	398 401	398 401
Payments			
Current payments	381 644	390 640	388 731
Compensation of employees	238 488	241 734	242 755
Goods and services	143 156	148 906	145 976
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	19 656	19 656	8 873
<i>Contractors</i>	1 100	1 100	1 100
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	4 110	2 610	791
<i>Medical supplies</i>	20 000	23 500	37 423
<i>Medicine</i>	43 520	43 250	43 250
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	6 000	6 000	3 471
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 600	2 600	878
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	46 170	50 190	50 190
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	300	300	432
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	300	300	432
Payments for capital assets	7 200	7 461	4 501
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 000	2 811	2 811
Machinery and equipment	5 200	4 650	1 690
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			19
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	389 144	398 401	393 683
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			4 718
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			4 718

Name of hospital: Bheki Mlangeni

Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	444 152	478 774	478 774
Equitable share	424 434	461 903	461 903
Conditional grants	19 718	16 871	16 871
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	10 763	10 763	10 763
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	1 455	2 608	2 608
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	7 500	3 500	3 500
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	444 152	478 774	478 774
Payments			
Current payments	437 132	470 907	457 802
Compensation of employees	357 039	370 692	369 419
Goods and services	80 093	100 215	88 383
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	13 677	25 377	29 777
<i>Contractors</i>	1 500	1 500	1 722
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	1 500	1 500	318
<i>Medical supplies</i>	17 000	18 500	18 522
<i>Medicine</i>	12 199	11 968	10 033
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	5 339	5 339	4 792
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	634	434	1 166
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	28 244	35 597	22 053
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	20	20	635
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	20	20	635
Payments for capital assets	7 000	7 847	6 830
Buildings and other fixed structures	4 000	4 847	4 847
Machinery and equipment	3 000	3 000	1 983
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	444 152	478 774	465 267
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			13 507
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			13 507

Name of hospital: Bronkhorspriet Hospital

Hospital budget summary			
R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	103 838	105 764	105 764
Equitable share	95 708	97 247	97 247
Conditional grants	8 130	8 517	8 517
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>			
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	4 630	5 517	5 517
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	3 500	3 000	3 000
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	103 838	105 764	105 764
Payments			
Current payments	99 738	100 075	55 012
Compensation of employees	41 324	42 211	39 703
Goods and services	58 414	57 864	15 309
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	3 000	3 000	3 399
<i>Contractors</i>	2 000	2 000	2 000
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	500	500	69
<i>Medical supplies</i>	8 000	8 000	4 386
<i>Medicine</i>	12 000	12 000	1 797
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 000	3 000	397
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	3 000	3 000	827
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	26 914	26 364	2 434
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	300	300	316
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	300	300	316
Payments for capital assets	3 800	5 389	2 664
Buildings and other fixed structures		2 389	2 389
Machinery and equipment	3 800	3 000	275
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	103 838	105 764	57 992
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			47 772
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			47 772

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO GENERAL HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	GENERAL HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialised and general (level 1 and level 2) health care by general specialists assisted by medical officers and other health care practitioners • To train health care practitioners, including registrars and medical internships, community service health care practitioners • To serve as referral centres for district health services
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) • Strengthened hospital management and • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide level 1 and level 2 health care services including pharmaceuticals and allied care • To provide critical care including emergency and intensive care • To provide training platform as indicated above
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocation per operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of Hospital:Edenvale

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	524 542	550 164	550 164
Equitable share	467 100	495 218	495 218
Conditional grants	57 442	54 946	54 946
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	34 518	34 518	34 518
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	10 104	11 181	11 181
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	3 670	5 297	5 297
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	9 150	3 950	3 950
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	524 542	550 164	550 164
Payments			
Current payments	506 945	525 118	518 372
Compensation of employees	313 525	338 152	324 986
Goods and services	193 420	186 966	193 386
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	23 000	24 000	28 685
<i>Contractors</i>	2 500	2 400	2 813
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	11 700	11 700	4 325
<i>Medical supplies</i>	27 461	31 930	44 233
<i>Medicine</i>	37 100	19 573	19 573
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	7 000	8 093	8 093
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	26 000	15 305	11 699
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	58 659	73 965	73 965
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	440	440	446
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	440	440	446
Payments for capital assets	17 157	24 606	18 633
Buildings and other fixed structures	5 200	12 572	12 572
Machinery and equipment	11 957	12 034	6 061
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	524 542	550 164	537 451
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			12 713
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			12 713

Name of Hospital: Far East Rand

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate
	2019/20		
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	654 639	721 120	721 120
Equitable share	606 530	671 026	671 026
Conditional grants	48 109	50 094	50 094
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	25 678	25 678	25 678
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	12 391	12 391	12 391
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	2 550	5 035	5 035
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	7 490	6 990	6 990
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	654 639	721 120	721 120
Payments			
Current payments	644 107	703 182	704 502
Compensation of employees	494 744	516 229	516 229
Goods and services	149 363	186 953	188 273
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	20 700	20 700	20 700
<i>Contractors</i>	4 500	4 000	4 000
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	3 025	3 025	3 025
<i>Medical supplies</i>	43 537	61 770	61 770
<i>Medicine</i>	20 000	31 463	31 463
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	7 000	6 347	6 347
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	5 000	5 373	5 373
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	45 601	54 275	55 595
Transfers and subsidies to:	210	210	1 770
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Public corporations and private enterprises			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	210	210	1 770
Payments for capital assets	10 322	17 728	15 899
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 500	13 406	13 406
Machinery and equipment	6 822	4 322	2 493
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			101
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	654 639	721 120	722 272
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			(1 152)
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			(1 152)

Name of Hospital: Leratong

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	927 976	1 042 640	1 042 640
Equitable share	861 737	973 624	973 624
Conditional grants	66 239	69 016	69 016
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	36 600	36 600	36 600
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	21 570	26 493	26 493
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	869	1 423	1 423
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	7 200	4 500	4 500
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	927 976	1 042 640	1 042 640
Payments			
Current payments	911 643	1 015 809	1 016 402
Compensation of employees	706 431	738 985	738 985
Goods and services	205 212	276 824	277 417
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	29 700	29 700	29 700
<i>Contractors</i>			593
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	4 877	4 000	4 000
<i>Medical supplies</i>	68 154	104 688	104 688
<i>Medicine</i>	34 499	39 515	39 515
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	11 720	14 182	14 182
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	5 458	10 764	10 764
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	50 804	73 975	73 975
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 009	1 009	2 445
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	1 009	1 009	2 445
Payments for capital assets	15 324	25 822	25 822
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 200	10 275	10 275
Machinery and equipment	12 124	15 547	15 547
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			35
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	927 976	1 042 640	1 044 704
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			(2 064)
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			(2 064)

Name of Hospital: Thelle Mogoerane**Hospital budget summary**

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	991 728	1 092 192	1 092 192
Equitable share	922 160	1 017 995	1 017 995
Conditional grants	69 568	74 197	74 197
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	33 481	33 481	33 481
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	20 206	20 533	20 533
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	7 781	16 083	16 083
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	8 100	4 100	4 100
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	991 728	1 092 192	1 092 192
Payments			
Current payments	972 061	1 075 648	1 041 375
Compensation of employees	749 544	811 846	768 505
Goods and services	222 517	263 802	272 870
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	31 800	31 800	34 990
<i>Contractors</i>	3 600	4 000	5 822
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	4 100	11 100	21 748
<i>Medical supplies</i>	65 431	78 288	80 570
<i>Medicine</i>	46 871	44 691	44 524
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	21 000	13 739	11 514
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 000	3 000	4 704
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	48 715	77 184	68 998
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 200	2 200	2 557
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Public corporations and private enterprises			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	2 200	2 200	2 557
Payments for capital assets	17 467	14 344	12 346
Buildings and other fixed structures	4 000	2 050	
Machinery and equipment	13 467	12 294	12 346
Heritage assets			
Specialised military assets			
Biological assets			
Land and sub-soil assets			
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			92
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	991 728	1 092 192	1 056 370
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			35 822
Financing			
Roll-overs			
Other (Specify)			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			35 822

Name of Hospital: Pholosong

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	572 410	627 149	627 149
Equitable share	517 841	571 010	571 010
Conditional grants	54 569	56 139	56 139
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	32 043	32 043	32 043
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	11 349	11 349	11 349
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	4 577	5 297	5 297
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	6 600	7 450	7 450
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	572 410	627 149	627 149
Payments			
Current payments	556 950	604 639	611 546
Compensation of employees	424 196	449 916	449 916
Goods and services	132 754	154 723	161 630
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	22 500	22 500	22 500
<i>Contractors</i>	1 968	1 400	1 401
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>		2 000	2 000
<i>Medical supplies</i>	31 500	45 281	52 061
<i>Medicine</i>	28 303	26 550	26 676
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	11 500	8 391	8 391
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>		2 186	2 186
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	36 983	46 415	46 415
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 200	1 200	1 906
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	1 200	1 200	1 906
Payments for capital assets	14 260	21 310	5 735
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 200	11 250	
Machinery and equipment	11 060	10 060	5 735
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			12
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	572 410	627 149	619 199
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			7 950
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			7 950

Name of Hospital: Rahima Moosa**Hospital budget summary**

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	665 957	702 430	702 430
Equitable share	605 587	638 897	638 897
Conditional grants	60 370	63 533	63 533
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	12 862	12 862	12 862
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	37 498	39 411	39 411
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	3 560	7 960	7 960
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	6 450	3 300	3 300
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>			
Total receipts	665 957	702 430	702 430
Payments			
Current payments	649 385	675 315	672 509
Compensation of employees	469 794	502 194	502 194
Goods and services	179 591	173 121	170 315
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	18 804	21 404	21 404
<i>Contractors</i>	3 180	2 300	1 179
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	21 000	17 000	15 492
<i>Medical supplies</i>	36 735	35 173	35 173
<i>Medicine</i>	33 047	20 859	20 859
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	4 432	4 780	4 780
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	9 771	6 700	6 523
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	52 622	64 905	64 905
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	465	465	982
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	465	465	982
Payments for capital assets	16 107	26 650	26 650
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 200	11 830	11 830
Machinery and equipment	12 907	14 820	14 820
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			22
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	665 957	702 430	700 163
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			2 267
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			2 267

Name of Hospital: Sebokeng**Hospital budget summary**

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	813 641	979 255	979 255
Equitable share	746 511	917 630	917 630
Conditional grants	67 130	61 625	61 625
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	36 413	36 413	36 413
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	19 297	19 297	19 297
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	3 190	2 635	2 635
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	8 230	3 280	3 280
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	813 641	979 255	979 255
Payments			
Current payments	797 351	933 214	933 777
Compensation of employees	603 468	627 913	629 723
Goods and services	193 883	305 301	304 054
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	21 404	42 404	42 404
<i>Contractors</i>	6 180	4 200	4 200
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	11 270	11 270	11 270
<i>Medical supplies</i>	65 470	126 634	126 634
<i>Medicine</i>	32 534	39 629	39 629
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	9 391	13 190	13 190
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	4 324	4 059	2 812
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	43 310	63 915	63 915
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 878	1 878	3 773
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Public corporations and private enterprises			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	1878	1 878	3 773
Payments for capital assets	14 412	44 163	44 163
Buildings and other fixed structures	5 000	18 751	18 751
Machinery and equipment	9 412	25 412	25 412
Heritage assets			
Specialised military assets			
Biological assets			
Land and sub-soil assets			
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			100
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	813 641	979 255	981 813
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			(2 558)
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			(2 558)

Name of Hospital: Tambo Memorial

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	873 107	1 028 831	1 028 831
Equitable share	831 568	971 341	971 341
Conditional grants	41 539	57 490	57 490
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	23 619	23 619	23 619
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	10 179	21 773	21 773
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	3 561	8 118	8 118
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	4 180	3 980	3 980
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	873 107	1 028 831	1 028 831
Payments			
Current payments	860 438	983 493	983 493
Compensation of employees	646 140	689 697	689 697
Goods and services	214 298	293 796	293 796
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	29 250	44 250	44 250
<i>Contractors</i>	4 710	3 738	3 738
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	5 100	5 100	5 100
<i>Medical supplies</i>	73 184	99 356	99 356
<i>Medicine</i>	36 384	40 739	40 739
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	9 280	14 476	14 476
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	6 360	28 344	28 344
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	50 030	57 793	57 793
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 119	2 119	2 119
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	2 119	2 119	2 119
Payments for capital assets	10 550	43 219	40 114
Buildings and other fixed structures	200	9 475	9 475
Machinery and equipment	10 350	33 744	30 639
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			14
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	873 107	1 028 831	1 025 740
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			3 091
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			3 091

Name of Hospital: Mamelodi**Hospital budget summary**

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	589 686	645 757	645 757
Equitable share	520 428	579 419	579 419
Conditional grants	69 258	66 338	66 338
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	31 811	31 811	31 811
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	15 040	15 505	15 505
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	7 520	13 122	13 122
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	14 887	5 900	5 900
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	589 686	645 757	645 757
Payments			
Current payments	573 481	626 210	607 558
Compensation of employees	435 423	463 025	440 024
Goods and services	138 058	163 185	167 534
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	26 150	36 823	34 363
<i>Contractors</i>	3 178	3 178	354
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	2 700	3 350	3 350
<i>Medical supplies</i>	39 681	50 093	50 093
<i>Medicine</i>	18 354	19 167	28 800
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	5 000	6 057	6 057
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	300	1 000	1 000
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	42 695	43 517	43 517
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 037	1 037	683
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	1 037	1 037	683
Payments for capital assets	15 168	18 510	18 510
Buildings and other fixed structures	7 000	6 077	6 077
Machinery and equipment	8 168	12 433	12 433
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			41
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	589 686	645 757	626 792
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			18 965
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			18 965

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO SPECIALIZED HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	SPECIALIZED HOSPITAL
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals and primary health care to communities. Most care provided will be at level 1 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist rehabilitative nursing and allied services The area of speciality include rehabilitation in nursing and allied health There may also be some level 3 specialized services provided within the local sub-district e.g. vocational rehabilitation, aquatic therapy, seating clinics, etc
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.) Assistive devices issued Outcome based rehabilitation indicators Strengthened hospital management Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals and primary health care to communities for patients with the following conditions or physical disabilities: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Spinal, tuberculosis, tumours, traumatic/non-traumatic, post-surgery Neuro & neurosurgical, HIV/AIDS, stroke, brain injury, etc. Amputations: upper limb, lower limb, multiple Orthopaedic: poly trauma, non-healing fractures Visual impairments: tumours, neurological
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Equitable share Health Professions Training and Development Grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health Various standing committee meetings Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards, etc
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Tshwane Rehabilitation Centre

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	96 769	100 006	100 006
Equitable share	94 669	98 856	98 856
Conditional grants	2 100	1 150	1 150
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>			
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	2 100	1 150	1 150
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	96 769	100 006	100 006
Payments			
Current payments	93 950	98 361	96 385
Compensation of employees	81 451	83 330	83 330
Goods and services	12 499	15 031	13 055
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	74	251	334
<i>Contractors</i>	137	137	
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	186	186	170
<i>Medical supplies</i>	1 813	2 244	2 293
<i>Medicine</i>	902	930	1 367
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	750	1383	1395
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	53	53	1
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	8 584	9 847	7 495
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	172	172	24
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	172	172	24
Payments for capital assets	2 647	1 473	1 476
Buildings and other fixed structures	1 000	50	50
Machinery and equipment	1 647	1 423	1 426
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	96 769	100 006	97 885
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			2 121
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			2 121

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	SPECIALISED PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health. • General Regional Hospitals with designated Psychiatric Hospitals • District Hospitals dedicated to render 72 Hours mental health assessment • National and Provincial Departments of Justice and Constitutional Development and Correctional Services for forensic observation in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein • Provincial Department of Correctional Services for prisoners with mental health in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein • Department of Social Development for children needing psychiatric assessment
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide psychiatry specialist and quaternary specialised services to the number of general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment. • The care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of multidisciplinary team led by psychiatry specialists. • The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability. Prisoners with mental illness. • There may be other services rendered which include treatment of substance abuse patients with dual diagnosis and training of psychiatry registrars and other health professionals in mental health. • The hospitals are formally linked to the three medical universities in Gauteng namely the Pretoria, Limpopo and Wits universities with which the Gauteng Health department signed SLAs for clinical training on general psychiatry and super specialist psychiatry such as child and adolescent services.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc.) and on the TAS (Turn Around Strategy) curative-care and treatment and rehabilitative care is monitored and evaluated on a monthly and quarterly basis • Strengthened hospital management and District Health Information System • Functional hospital boards – functioning boards in all hospitals • The Mental Health Review Board in the province assesses admission and discharge documents

Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide psychiatry specialised services for referrals from general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment • The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability. • To provide level 3 specialised mental health care services which may include support of level 2 mental health services through outreach programmes. • Super speciality services such as child and adolescent and eating disorders, dual diagnosis and forensic services
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Adequate human resource in nursing, allied and clinical • Child and adolescent services include one on one sessions with staff namely psychiatrists and nurses that are trained in child and adolescent care as well as infrastructure which is child and adolescent friendly • Time needed to assess and interview a child • Forensic services that require a team effort for panel observations • Security provision for the individual wards with forensic patients • Mental Health Review Boards
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Health Professions Training and Development grant • National Tertiary Services grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there patient need

Name of hospital: Weskoppies

Hospital Budget Summary

	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
R thousand			
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	523 041	536 435	536 435
Equitable share	490 246	501 623	501 623
Conditional grants	32 795	34 812	34 812
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	5 756	5 756	5 756
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	19 730	19 854	19 854
<i>Human ResourcesCapacitation Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	3 450	3 450	3 450
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	3 859	5 752	5 752
Total receipts	523 041	536 435	536 435
Payments			
Current payments	517 417	522 873	522 870
Compensation of employees	461 403	461 403	461 403
Goods and services	56 014	61 470	61 467
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	1 334	1 334	2 377
<i>Contractors</i>	390	390	137
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	565	565	165
<i>Medical supplies</i>	5 300	5 300	2 689
<i>Medicine</i>	10 254	9 641	9 641
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	11 129	11 129	14 136
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 648	1 648	859
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	25 394	31 463	31 463
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 584	1 584	1 523
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	1 584	1 584	1 523
Payments for capital assets	4 040	11 978	11 978
Buildings and other fixed structures		10 174	10 174
Machinery and equipment	4 040	1 804	1 804
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			64
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	523 041	536 435	536 435
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			

Name of hospital: Sterkfontein**Hospital budget summary**

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	358 422	395 611	395 611
Equitable share	325 469	361 677	361 677
Conditional grants	32 953	33 934	33 934
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>		5 181	5 181
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	19 783	19 783	19 783
<i>Human ResourcesCapacitation Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	7 700	3 500	3 500
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>			
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	5 470	5 470	5 470
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>			
Total receipts	358 422	395 611	395 611
Payments			
Current payments	352 948	384 390	384 381
Compensation of employees	303 385	306 416	306 416
Goods and services	49 563	77 974	77 965
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	1 377	3 027	3 027
<i>Contractors</i>	30	30	30
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>			49
<i>Medical supplies</i>	1 210	2 010	2 010
<i>Medicine</i>	6 000	8 000	8 000
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	14 500	17 500	17 442
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	3 000	9 901	9 901
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	23 446	37 506	37 506
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	600	600	600
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	600	600	600
Payments for capital assets	4 874	10 621	10 621
Buildings and other fixed structures	4 200	9 947	9 947
Machinery and equipment	674	674	674
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			9
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	358 422	395 611	395 611
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			

Name of hospital: Tara The H Moross**Hospital budget summary**

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	190 402	194 384	194 384
Equitable share	144 951	156 959	156 959
Conditional grants	45 451	37 425	37 425
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	7 888	7 888	7 888
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	20 656	20 734	20 734
<i>Human ResourcesCapacitation Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	13 300	3 300	3 300
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	3 607	5 503	5 503
Total receipts	190 402	194 384	194 384
Payments			
Current payments	176 915	182 058	185 029
Compensation of employees	127 894	147 312	150 226
Goods and services	49 021	34 746	34 803
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	1 353	1 353	1 353
<i>Contractors</i>	310	310	310
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	10	10	10
<i>Medical supplies</i>	1 545	945	945
<i>Medicine</i>	3 760	7 973	7 973
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 000	3 150	3 207
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	250	200	200
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	38 793	20 805	20 805
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	500	500	500
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Public corporations and private enterprises			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	500	500	500
Payments for capital assets	12 987	11 826	11 826
Buildings and other fixed structures	10 000	8 761	8 761
Machinery and equipment	2 987	3 065	3 065
Heritage assets			
Specialised military assets			
Biological assets			
Land and sub-soil assets			
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			37
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	190 402	194 384	197 392
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			(3 008)
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			(3 008)

Name of hospital: Cullinan Care

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	141 271	144 346	144 346
Equitable share	131 997	135 072	135 072
Conditional grants	9 274	9 274	9 274
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	8 074	8 074	8 074
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Human ResourcesCapacitation Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	1 200	1 200	1 200
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	141 271	144 346	144 346
Payments			
Current payments	140 321	141 679	145 992
Compensation of employees	112 217	113 325	115 831
Goods and services	28 104	28 354	30 161
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	118	118	133
<i>Contractors</i>	108	108	108
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	540	540	2 332
<i>Medical supplies</i>	2 396	2 396	2 396
<i>Medicine</i>	3 398	3 398	3 398
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	4 483	4 483	4 483
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	100	100	100
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	16 961	17 211	17 211
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	200	200	215
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	200	200	215
Payments for capital assets	750	2 467	2 467
Buildings and other fixed structures		1 967	1 967
Machinery and equipment	750	500	500
Heritage assets			
Specialised military assets			
Biological assets			
Land and sub-soil assets			
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			15
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	141 271	144 346	148 689
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			(4 343)
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			(4 343)

CONTINUES ON PAGE 130 - PART 2

***THE PROVINCE OF
GAUTENG***

***DIE PROVINSIE VAN
GAUTENG***

Provincial Gazette Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprys: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

Vol. 26

PRETORIA
8 JANUARY 2020
8 JANUARIE 2020

No. 5

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TERTIARY HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TERTIARY HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialists. • There may also be some level 1 services provided within the local sub-district.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) • Strengthened hospital management and • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals. • The speciality include cardiology, cardiothoracic surgery, craniofacial surgery, diagnostic radiology, ENT, endocrinology, geriatrics, haematology, human genetics, infectious diseases, general surgery, orthopaedics, general medicine, paediatrics, obstetrics & gynaecology, radiology and anaesthetics. • To provide level 3 health care services and may also include level 1.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocation per operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Kalafong

Hospital budget summary

	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
R thousand			
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	1 306 953	1 402 656	1 402 656
Equitable share	954 908	1 048 593	1 048 593
Conditional grants	352 045	354 063	354 063
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	30 184	30 184	30 184
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	67 352	67 785	67 785
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	1 079	2 663	2 663
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	4 330	6 856	6 856
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	249 100	246 575	246 575
Total receipts	1 306 953	1 402 656	1 402 656
Payments			
Current payments	1 248 599	1 329 405	1 343 425
Compensation of employees	855 829	867 413	874 271
Goods and services	392 770	461 992	469 154
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	69 514	115 880	134 370
<i>Contractors</i>	15 500	15 500	16 200
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	10 000	11 000	13 590
<i>Medical supplies</i>	121 385	110 350	110 350
<i>Medicine</i>	74 800	69 800	58 862
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	18 000	18 000	14 320
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 000	12 500	12 500
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	82 571	108 962	108 962
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	3 597	3 597	3 024
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	3 597	3 597	3 024
Payments for capital assets	54 757	69 654	48 690
Buildings and other fixed structures	200	18 211	18 211
Machinery and equipment	54 557	51 443	30 479
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			111
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	1 306 953	1 402 656	1 395 250
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			7 406
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			7 406

Name of hospital: Tembisa

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2018/19	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	1 369 708	1 666 431	1 666 431
Equitable share	1 053 389	1 343 252	1 343 252
Conditional grants	316 319	323 179	323 179
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	47 848	47 848	47 848
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	61 739	63 232	63 232
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>	1 017	1 361	1 361
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	13 200	6 884	6 884
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	192 515	203 854	203 854
Total receipts	1 369 708	1 666 431	1 666 431
Payments			
Current payments	1 288 838	1 571 292	1 677 919
Compensation of employees	922 734	950 078	956 967
Goods and services	366 104	621 214	720 952
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	57 127	91 862	88 791
<i>Contractors</i>	11 904	11 904	10 620
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	4 200	4 200	5 453
<i>Medical supplies</i>	111 246	334 767	441 858
<i>Medicine</i>	71 621	71 621	63 075
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	22 000	17 000	14 721
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	20 000	2 500	1 997
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	68 006	87 360	94 437
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 416	2 416	4 856
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	2 416	2 416	4 856
Payments for capital assets	78 454	92 723	59 574
Buildings and other fixed structures	9 000	19 940	19 940
Machinery and equipment	69 454	72 783	39 634
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			32
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	1 369 708	1 666 431	1 742 381
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			(75 950)
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			(75 950)

Name of hospital: Helen Joseph**Hospital budget summary**

R thousand	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	1 347 680	1 507 119	1 507 119
Equitable share	966 303	1 063 787	1 063 787
Conditional grants	381 377	443 332	443 332
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	79 876	79 876	79 876
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	63 620	63 620	63 620
<i>Human Resources Capacitation Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	18 450	66 280	66 280
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	219 431	233 556	233 556
Total receipts	1 347 680	1 507 119	1 507 119
Payments			
Current payments	1 278 532	1 356 377	1 386 743
Compensation of employees	827 732	862 732	869 537
Goods and services	450 800	493 645	517 206
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	81 090	115 540	143 283
<i>Contractors</i>	11 000	7 000	7 098
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	5 000	3 500	3 667
<i>Medical supplies</i>	145 871	150 871	165 665
<i>Medicine</i>	100 456	105 436	92 453
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	16 800	12 000	11 846
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	6 000	6 000	1 362
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	84 583	93 298	91 832
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	3 543	3 543	1 160
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	3 543	3 543	1 160
Payments for capital assets	65 605	147 199	33 833
Buildings and other fixed structures	14 200	81 669	
Machinery and equipment	51 405	65 530	33 833
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			90
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	1 347 680	1 507 119	1 421 826
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			85 293
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			85 293

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To provide specialist multi drug and extreme drug resistant tuberculosis services to the community. Most care provided will be at level 2 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist TB nursing staff and allied services. The area of speciality include infectious disease specialist, internal medicine in nursing and allied health
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.) Assistive devices issued Outcome based rehabilitation indicators Strengthened hospital management Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To provide specialist tuberculosis services to the community for patients with the following conditions: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Tuberculosis and Humane Immunodeficiency Virus Other chronic diseases, high blood pressure and diabetes Screening for hearing and management aid
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Equitable share Earmarked National Health Equitable Share
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health Various standing committee meetings Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards,etc
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Sizwe Tropical Disease

Hospital Budget Summary			
	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate
R thousand			
Receipts			
Transfer receipts from national	240 165	247 775	247 775
Equitable share	236 275	235 912	235 912
Conditional grants	3 890	11 863	11 863
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>		7 973	7 973
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>			
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	3 890	3 890	3 890
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>			
Total receipts	240 165	247 775	247 775
Payments			
Current payments	237 208	234 294	201 008
Compensation of employees	153 959	159 169	159 169
Goods and services	83 249	75 125	41 839
<i>of which</i>			
<i>Laboratory Services</i>	6 460	5 159	3 328
<i>Contractors</i>	1 205	1 205	412
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	627	627	154
<i>Medical supplies</i>	6 505	5 505	2 308
<i>Medicine</i>	30 000	20 537	13 035
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	7 276	4 000	3 786
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 119	1 119	73
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	30 057	36 973	18 743
Interest and rent on land			
Transfers and subsidies to:	500	500	502
Municipalities			
Departmental agencies and accounts			
Higher education institutions			
Non-profit institutions			
Households	500	500	502
Payments for capital assets	2 457	12 981	894
Buildings and other fixed structures		11 696	
Machinery and equipment	2 457	1 285	894
Software and other intangible assets			
Payments for financial assets			24
Unallocated contingency reserve			
Total Payments	240 165	247 775	202 428
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			45 347
Financing			
Roll-overs			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			
Surplus/(deficit) after financing			45 347

NOTICE 7 OF 2020**CITY OF JOHANNESBURG LAND USE SCHEME, 2018**

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 21 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that I, Hannelie Daniell, being the authorised agent of the owner of the property, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg for an amendment of the land use scheme.

SITE DESCRIPTION: ERF 823 WESTDENE**STREET ADDRESS: NO. 115 PERTH ROAD, WESTDENE, 2092**

The purpose of the application is to amend the City of Johannesburg Land Use Scheme, 2018, by the rezoning of Erf 823 Westdene from "Residential 1" with a density of "one dwelling per erf" to "Residential 4" with a density of 250 dwelling units per hectare in order to permit 12 dwelling units on the site and in the event of residential buildings being developed a maximum of 48 occupants shall be permitted on site, subject to certain conditions.

Particulars of the application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address or posted to P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile send to (011) 339 4000 or an e-mail send to ObjectionsPlanning@joburg.org.za by no later than 5 February 2020.

Any objection/s not fully motivated as required in terms of Section 68 of The City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, (Validity of Objections) may be deemed invalid and may be disregarded during the assessment of the application.

AUTHORISED AGENT: Hannelie Daniell, P.O. Box 1515, Fontainebleau, 2032
Cell: 079 481 8199, E-mail: hanneliedaniell@gmail.com

Date of publication: 8 January 2020

NOTICE 8 OF 2020**ANNEXURE 3****NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIVE CONDITIONS OF TITLE IN TERMS OF SECTIONS 41(4) AND SECTION 35 OF THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAW, 2016**

We, LM Consultancy Group, being the authorized agent of the owner(s) of **Remainder of Holding 37 President Park AH**, hereby give notice in terms of sections 41(4) and 35 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that I have applied to the **City of Johannesburg** for the Removal of Restrictive Condition(s): **(B)(a), (d) and (e)** in their entirety, from the Deed of Transfer No. **T3545/1996** and simultaneously subdivide the land, situated at **67 Kruger Road, President Park AH**.

The nature and general purpose of the application is to allow the removal of restrictive condition of title in order to permit the property to be subdivided into two portions.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Director, Development Planning and Urban Management, 8th Floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, information counter, for a period of 28 days from **8 January 2020**

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing, by registered post, by hand, by fax or E-mail, on- or prior to the closing date for comments and/or objections as detailed below, to the Director, Development Planning and Urban Management at the abovementioned address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 (FAX 011-339 4000), E-mail objectionsplanning@joburg.org.za and with the applicant at the undermentioned contact details.

Closing date for submission or comments and/or objections
Contact details of applicant (authorised agent):

4 February 2020

LM Consultancy Group
Professional Town Planners
POSTNET SUITE 66
Private Bag X5
THE REEDS
0061

(PH) 072 072 6927

E-mail : consultgroupLM@gmail.com

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 4 OF 2020**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY NOTICE OF APPLICATIONS FOR REZONING IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016.**

We, Upper level Town Planning(Pty) Ltd being the authorised agent of the owner of the **Remainder of Erf 1087 Capital Park**, hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016, that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), by the rezoning of the property as described above in terms of Section 16(1) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 from " Special " to " Business 1" subject to conditions contained in an Annexure T.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) and the person(s) rights and how their interests are affected by the application with the full contact details of the person submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to the Group Head: Economic Development and Spatial Planning. Objections and/or comments can be mailed to P.O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or e-mailed to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za or submitted by hand at Room LG 004, Isivuno Building, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria, to reach the Municipality from **08 January 2020** until **05 February 2020**.

Full particulars of the applications and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below and at the offices of UPPER LEVEL, for a period of 28 days from **08 January 2020**.

Address of Upper Level Town Planning (the applicant): Postal Address: P.O. Box 11433, Silver Lakes, 0045; Physical Address: 414 Jacqueline Drive, Garsfontein, Pretoria; Tel: (012) 348 2626 and E-mail: mashankambule@UpperlevelTP.co.za

Dates for notices publications: **08 January 2020** and **15 January 2020**. Closing date for objections: **05 February 2020**.

Reference: CPD 9/2/4/2– **5450T** Item No:**31135**

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 4 VAN 2020**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEKE OM HERSONERING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16 (1) VAN DIE STAD TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUUR DEUR-WET, 2016.**

Ons, Upper level Town Planning(Pty) Ltd synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van die **Restant of Erf 1087 Capital Park**, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16 (1) (f) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur verordening, 2016, wat ons op die Stad Tshwane aansoek gedoen het Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (hersien 2014), deur die hersonering van die eiendom soos hierbo beskryf ingevolge artikel 16 (1) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur-verordening, 2016 van "Spesiaal vir kantore" na "Residensieel 4" onderworpe aan voorwaardes vervat in 'n Bylae T.

Enige beswaar (s) en/of kommentaar (s), insluitende die gronde vir sodanige beswaar (s) en/of kommentaar (s) en die persoon (s) regte en hoe hul belange deur die aansoek geraak word met die volledige kontakbesonderhede van die persoon wat die beswaar (s) en/of kommentaar (s), sonder wat die munisipaliteit nie met die persoon of liggaam kan ooreenstem met die indiening van die beswaar (s) en/of kommentaar (s), moet skriftelik by die groep Hoof: ekonomiese ontwikkeling en Ruimtelike Beplanning ingedien word. Besware en/of kommentaar kan gepos word aan Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of e-pos aan CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za of ingedien deur die hand by Kamer LG 004, Isivuno Building, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria, om die Munisipaliteit van **08 Januarie 2020** te bereik tot **05 Februarie 2020**.

Volledige besonderhede van die aansoeke en planne (as daar is) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale Kantore besigtig word soos hieronder uiteengesit en by die kantore van die UPPER LEVEL, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **08 Januarie 2020**

Adres van die boonste vlak Stadsbeplanning (die applikant): posadres: P.O. Box 11433, Silver Lakes, 0045; Fisiese adres: 414 Jacqueline Drive, Garsfontein, Pretoria; Tel: (012) 348 2626 en e-pos: mashankambule@UpperlevelTP.co.za

Datums vir kennisgewings publikasies: **08 Januarie 2020** en **15 Januarie 2020**. Sluitingsdatum vir besware: **05 Februarie 2020**
Reference: **CPD 9/2/4/2- 5450T Item No:31135**

08-15

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 5 OF 2020**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 21 OF THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAW, 2016, READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG SPACIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT 2013**

APPLICABLE SCHEME: CITY OF JOHANNESBURG LAND USE SCHEME, 2018

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 21 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that I, the undersigned, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg for an amendment to the land use scheme.

SITE DESCRIPTION: Erf No: 12; Township Name: Vrededorp; Street Address: 24 First Street, Vrededorp, Code: 2092

APPLICATION TYPE: REZONING

APPLICATION PURPOSES: Rezoning of Erf 12 Vrededorp from "Residential 1" to "Residential 3" for the purposes of establishing residential building (student commune / entry level worker accommodation)

Particulars of this application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objections or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to the owner / agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O. Box 30733 Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile sent to (011) 399 4000, or an e-mail sent to benp@joburg.org.za, by not later than **29th January 2020**

NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER / AUTHORISED AGENT:

Salim Chothia & Associates. 258 Market Street, Fairlands, Johannesburg 2092. Postal Address: 258 Market Street, Fairlands, 2092. (Cell) 0786 202 647. Email: sam.chothia786@gmail.com

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 6 OF 2020**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 38(2) AND 53 OF THE EMFULENI MUNICIPALITY SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAWS, 2018, FOR THE SUBDIVISION OF LAND IN RESPECT OF REMAINDER OF PORTION 17 (A PORTION OF PORTION 6), PORTION 233, PORTION 234 AND PORTION 235 OF THE FARM VLAKFONTEIN 546 I.Q.**

I, Mr. C.F. de Jager of Pace Plan Consultants, being the authorized agent of the owner of Remainder of Portion 17 (A Portion of Portion 6), Portion 233, Portion 234 and Portion 235 of the farm Vlakfontein 546 I.Q., situated on the immediate North of Dadaville Township and Dreamland Agricultural Holdings, hereby give notice in terms of Section 38(2) of the Emfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018, that I have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality in terms of Section 53 of the Emfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018, for the subdivision of Remainder of Portion 17 (A Portion of Portion 6) of the farm Vlakfontein 546 I.Q. into 26 portions, Portion 233 of the farm Vlakfontein 546 I.Q. into 4 portions, Portion 234 of the farm Vlakfontein 546 I.Q. into 2 portions and Portion 235 of the farm Vlakfontein 546 I.Q. into 4 portions.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Strategic Manager: Land Use Management, First floor, Old Trust Bank Building, corner of President Kruger Street and Eric Louw Street, Vanderbijlpark, for 28 days from 8 January 2020.

Any person, who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof, must lodge the same in writing to the Municipal Manager at the named address or to PO Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, or fax to 0169505533 within 28 days from 8 January 2020.

Agent address: Pace Plan Consultants, 70A Chopin Street, Vanderbijlpark SW 5, 1911, Tel: 0834465872, christo@paceplan.co.za DATE OF FIRST PUBLICATION: 8 JANUARY 2020

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 6 VAN 2020**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 38(2) EN 53 VAN DIE EMFULENI MUNISIPALITEIT RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR VERORDENNINGE, 2018, VIR DIE ONDERVERDELING VAN GROND TEN OPSIGTE VAN RESTANT VAN GEDEELTE 17 ('N GEDEEELTE VAN GEDEELTE 6), GEDEELTE 233, GEDEELTE 234 EN GEDEELTE 235 VAN DIE PLAAS VLAKFONTEIN 546 I.Q.**

Ek, Mnr. C.F. de Jager van Pace Plan Consultants, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Restant van Gedeelte 17 ('n Gedeeelte van Gedeelte 6), Gedeelte 233, Gedeelte 234 en Gedeelte 235 van die plaas Vlakfontein 546 I.Q., geleë direk Noord van Dadaville Dorp en Dreamland Landbouhoewes, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 38(2) van die Emfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Verordeninge, 2018, kennis dat ek by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het ingevolge Artikel 53 van die Emfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Verordeninge, 2018, vir die onderverdeling van Restant van Gedeelte 17 ('n Gedeeelte van Gedeelte 6) van die plaas Vlakfontein 546 I.Q. in 26 gedeeltes, Gedeelte 233 van die plaas Vlakfontein 546 I.Q. in 4 gedeeltes, Gedeelte 234 van die plaas Vlakfontein 546 I.Q. in 2 gedeeltes en Gedeelte 235 van die plaas Vlakfontein 546 I.Q. in 4 gedeeltes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal ter insae lê gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, Eerste vloer, Ou Trust Bank Gebou, hoek van President Krugerstraat en Eric Louwstraat, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 8 Januarie 2020.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 8 Januarie 2020 skriftelik by die Munisipale Bestuurder by bogemelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, ingedien of gerig word of gefaks word na 0169505533.

Agent adres: Pace Plan Consultants, 70A Chopinstraat, Vanderbijlpark SW 5, 1911, Tel: 0834465872, christo@paceplan.co.za DATUM VAN EERSTE PUBLIKASIE: 8 JANUARIE 2020

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 7 OF 2020**Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 2018**

Notice is hereby given in terms of Sections 21 of the City of Johannesburg, Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that I, Mark Roux of Planning Worx, being the authorised agent of the owners, have applied to the City of Johannesburg for an amendment to the land use scheme.

Site description:

Erf 299 Bryanston, located at 2 Queens Road, Bryanston

Application type:

Application in terms of Sections 21 of the City of Johannesburg – Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016 to amend the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 2018 by the rezoning of the abovementioned property from “Residential 3”, subject to certain conditions to “Residential 3”, subject to certain amended conditions in order to permit for the relaxation of the building line along the northern boundary.

Application purposes:

The purpose of the application is to amend the zoning of the non-relaxable building line from 3 meters to 1.5 meters on the northern boundary of the site.

The above application in terms of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 2018, will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection of representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the authorised agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to PO Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile sent to (011) 339 4000, or an e-mail sent to objectionsplanning@joburg.org.za, by not later than 5 February 2020.

Authorised Agent: Mark Roux (Planning Worx), PO Box 130316 Bryanston 2021, Cell: 083 281 7239, e-mail: markr@planwrx.co.za.

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 8 OF 2020**Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 2018**

Notice is hereby given in terms of Sections 21 and 41 of the City of Johannesburg, Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that I, Mark Roux of Planning Worx, being the authorised agent of the owners, have applied to the City of Johannesburg for an amendment to the land use scheme and for the removal of various restrictive conditions from the title deed.

Site description:

Erf 36 Birdhaven, located at 40 Wingfield Avenue, Birdhaven

Application type:

Application in terms of Sections 21 and 41 of the City of Johannesburg – Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016 to amend the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 2018 by the rezoning of the abovementioned property from “Residential 1”, subject to certain conditions to “Residential 3”, subject to certain conditions and for the removal of various restrictive conditions from the title deed.

Application purposes:

The purpose of the application is to amend the zoning of the property in order to permit 10 dwelling units on site and the removal of restrictive conditions from the title deed.

The above application in terms of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 2018, will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection of representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the authorised agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to PO Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile sent to (011) 339 4000, or an e-mail sent to objectionsplanning@joburg.org.za, by not later than 5 February 2020.

Authorised Agent: Mark Roux (Planning Worx), PO Box 130316 Bryanston 2021, Cell: 083 281 7239, e-mail: markr@planwrx.co.za.

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 9 OF 2020**NOTICE OF DIVISION OF LAND IN TERMS OF SECTION 53 OF THE MIDVAAL LOCAL MUNICIPALITY LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, Mr. Christiaan Frederik de Jager of Pace Plan Consultants, being the authorised agent of the owner of Remaining Extent of Portion 17 of the farm McKay 602 I.Q. hereby give notice, in terms of section 53 of the Midvaal Local Municipality Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that I have applied to the Midvaal Local Municipality for the subdivision of the land described below.

Description of land: Remaining Extent of Portion 17 of the farm McKay 602 I.Q.

Number and area of proposed portions:

Proposed Portion A in extent approximately 81 m²

Proposed Remainder, in extent approximately 5.4451 hectares

TOTAL 5.4532 hectares

Any objection or comments, with the grounds therefore and contact details, shall be lodged within a period of 28 days from the first date on which the notice appeared, with or made in writing to the Municipality at: The office of the Executive Director: Development and Planning, Municipal Offices, Mitchell Street, Meyerton or P. O. Box 9, Meyerton, 1960, tel.: (016) 360 7400.

Full particulars and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the above-mentioned offices, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette / Vaalweekblad newspaper;

Closing date for any objections: 5 February 2020

Agent address: Pace Plan Consultants, 70A Chopin Street, Vanderbijlpark SW 5, 1911, Tel: 0834465872, christo@paceplan.co.za

Dates on which notice will be published: 8 January 2020

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 10 OF 2020**CITY OF JOHANNESBURG LAND USE SCHEME, 2018**

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 41 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that I/we, Ilana Pretorius, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the removal of conditions A., B., C., D. and E. contained in Deed of Transfers No. T44654/2008 and T17714/2017 in respect of Erf 890, Parktown.

Application Type: Application for the removal and/or suspension of certain restrictive conditions in terms of the provisions of Section 41 of The City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016.

The purpose of the application is to enable the cancellation and/or suspension of certain conditions and unused servitudes included in the Deed of Transfer of the property in order to enable the Site Development Plan and Building Plan approval of the development.

Site Description:

Erf/Erven (stand) No(s): Erf 890

Township (Suburb) Name: Parktown

Street Address: 25 Wellington Road

The above application, in terms of the City of Johannesburg Land Use Scheme, 2018, will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:00 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or facsimile sent to (011) 339 4000, or an e-mail sent to ObjectionsPlanning@joburg.org.za, by no later than 5 February 2020.

Authorised Agent: Ilana Pretorius: P.O. Box 65385, Benmore, 2010, Tel: 011 784 0504, ilana@alchemyprops.co.za, Our Ref: 25 Wellington Road, Advertisement date: 8 January 2020.

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 11 OF 2020**CITY OF JOHANNESBURG LAND USE SCHEME, 2018**

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 41 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that I/we, Ilana Pretorius, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the removal of condition 2. contained in Deed of Transfer No. T23026/2011 in respect of Erf 563, Parktown.

Application Type: Application for the removal and/or suspension of certain restrictive conditions in terms of the provisions of Section 41 of The City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016.

The purpose of the application is to enable the cancellation and/or suspension of certain conditions and unused servitudes included in the Deed of Transfer of the property in order to enable the Site Development Plan and Building Plan approval of the development.

Site Description:

Erf/Erven (stand) No(s): Erf 563

Township (Suburb) Name: Parktown

Street Address: 22 Wellington Road

The above application, in terms of the City of Johannesburg Land Use Scheme, 2018, will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:00 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or facsimile sent to (011) 339 4000, or an e-mail sent to ObjectionsPlanning@joburg.org.za, by no later than 5 February 2020.

Authorised Agent: Ilana Pretorius: P.O. Box 65385, Benmore, 2010, Tel: 011 784 0504, ilana@alchemyprops.co.za, Our Ref: 22 Wellington Road, Advertisement date: 8 January 2020.

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 12 OF 2020**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 38(2) OF THE EMFULeni MUNICIPALITY SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAWS, 2018, READ WITH SECTION 56(1)(b) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986, (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE VEREENIGING TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1992, IN RESPECT OF ERF 279 BEDWORTH PARK.**

I, Mr. C.F. de Jager of Pace Plan Consultants, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 279 Bedworth Park, situated on 40 Cassandra Avenue, Bedworthpark, Vereeniging, hereby give notice in terms of Section 38(2) of the Emfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018, read with Section 56(1)(b) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance (15 of 1986) that I have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for the amendment of the Vereeniging Town Planning Scheme, 1992, in terms of Section 38 of the Emfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018, read with Section 56 of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance (15 of 1986) with the rezoning of Erf 279 Bedworth Park from "Residential 1" to "Residential 4" for student housing, with building lines of 0 metres on all boundaries.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Strategic Manager: Land Use Management, First floor, Old Trust Bank Building, corner of President Kruger Street and Eric Louw Street, Vanderbijlpark, for 28 days from 8 January 2020.

Any person, who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof, must lodge the same in writing to the Municipal Manager at the named address or to PO Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, or fax to 0169505533 within 28 days from 8 January 2020.

Agent address: Pace Plan Consultants, 70A Chopin Street, Vanderbijlpark SW 5, 1911, Tel: 0834465872, christo@paceplan.co.za: DATE OF FIRST PUBLICATION: 8 JANUARY 2020

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 12 VAN 2020**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 38(2) VAN DIE EMFULeni MUNISIPALITEIT RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR VERORDENNINGE, 2018, SAAM GELEES MET ARTIKEL 56(1)(b) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) VIR DIE WYSIGING VAN DIE VEREENIGING DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 1992, TEN OPSIGTE VAN ERF 279 BEDWORTH PARK.**

Ek, Mnr. C.F. de Jager van Pace Plan Consultants, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 279 Bedworth Park, geleë te 40 Cassandralaan, Bedworthpark, Vereeniging, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 38(2) van die Emfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Verordeninge, 2018, saam gelees met Artikel 56(1)(b) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15 van 1986), kennis dat ek by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die Vereeniging Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1992, ingevolge Artikel 38 van die Emfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2018, saam gelees met Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15 van 1986) deur die hersonering van Erf 279 Bedworth Park vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Residensieel 4" vir studentebehuising, met boulyne van 0 meter op alle grense.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal ter insae lê gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, Eerste vloer, Ou Trust Bank Gebou, hoek van President Krugerstraat en Eric Louwstraat, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 8 Januarie 2020.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 8 Januarie 2020 skriftelik by die Munisipale Bestuurder by bogemelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, ingedien of gerig word of gefaks word na 0169505533.

Agent adres: Pace Plan Consultants, 70A Chopinstraat, Vanderbijlpark SW 5, 1911, Tel: 0834465872, christo@paceplan.co.za: DATUM VAN EERSTE PUBLIKASIE: 8 JANUARIE 2020

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 13 OF 2020**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 38(2) OF THE EMFULENI MUNICIPALITY SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAWS, 2018, READ WITH SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996) FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS AMENDMENT OF THE VANDERBIJLPARK TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1987 AND THE REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIVE CONDITIONS IN RESPECT OF ERF 196 VANDERBIJL PARK SOUTH EAST NO. 7.**

I, Mr. C.F. de Jager of Pace Plan Consultants, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 196 Vanderbijl Park South East No. 7, situated on 22 Willie Collins Street, Vanderbijlpark SE 7, hereby give notice in terms of Section 38(2) of the Emfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018, read with Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, that I have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality in terms of Section 62(6) of the Emfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018 read with Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, for the removal of certain conditions described in the Title Deed of Erf 196 Vanderbijl Park South East No. 7 and the simultaneous amendment of the Vanderbijlpark Town Planning Scheme, 1987, in terms of Section 38 of the Emfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018, with the rezoning of Erf 196 Vanderbijl Park South East No. 7 from "Residential 1" to "Residential 4" for student housing, with building lines of 0 metre on the street and side boundaries and 2 metres from the rear boundary.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Strategic Manager: Land Use Management, First floor, Old Trust Bank Building, corner of President Kruger Street and Eric Louw Street, Vanderbijlpark, for 28 days from 8 January 2020. Any person, who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof, must lodge the same in writing to the Municipal Manager at the named address or to PO Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, or fax to 0169505533 within 28 days from 8 January 2020.

Agent address: Pace Plan Consultants, 70A Chopin Street, Vanderbijlpark SW 5, 1911, Tel: 0834465872, christo@paceplan.co.za: DATE OF FIRST PUBLICATION: 8 JANUARY 2020

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 13 VAN 2020

KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 38(2) VAN DIE EMFULENI MUNISIPALITEIT RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR VERORDENNINGE, 2018 SAAM GELEES MET ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996) VIR DIE GELYKTYDIGE WYSIGING VAN DIE VANDERBIJLPARK DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 1987 EN DIE OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDES TEN OPSIGTE VAN ERF 196 VANDERBIJL PARK SOUTH EAST NO. 7.

Ek, Mnr. C.F. de Jager van Pace Plan Consultants, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 196 Vanderbijl Park South East No. 7, geleë te 22 Willie Collinsstraat, Vanderbijlpark SE 7, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 38(2) van die Emfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Verordeninge, 2018, saam gelees met Artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996, kennis dat ek by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het ingevolge Artikel 62(6) van die Emfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2018, saam gelees met Artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996, vir die opheffing van sekere voorwaardes soos beskryf in die Titelakte van Erf 196 Vanderbijl Park South East No. 7 en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Vanderbijlpark Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1987, ingevolge Artikel 38 van die Emfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2018, deur die hersonering van Erf 196 Vanderbijl Park South East No. 7 vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Residensieel 4" vir studentebehuising, met boulyne van 0 meter op die straat- en sygrense en 2 meter vanaf die agterste grens

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal ter insae lê gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, Eerste vloer, Ou Trust Bank Gebou, hoek van President Krugerstraat en Eric Louwstraat, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 8 Januarie 2020. Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 8 Januarie 2020 skriftelik by die Munisipale Bestuurder by bogemelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, ingedien of gerig word of gefaks word na 0169505533.

Agent adres: Pace Plan Consultants, 70A Chopinstraat, Vanderbijlpark SW 5, 1911, Tel: 0834465872, christo@paceplan.co.za: DATUM VAN EERSTE PUBLIKASIE: 8 JANUARIE 2020

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 14 OF 2020

NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 38(2) OF THE EMFULENI MUNICIPALITY SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAWS, 2018, READ WITH SECTION 56(1)(b) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986, (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE VEREENIGING TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1992, IN RESPECT OF ERF 595 BEDWORTH PARK.

I, Mr. C.F. de Jager of Pace Plan Consultants, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 595 Bedworth Park, situated on 7 Galatea Road, Bedworthpark, Vereeniging, hereby give notice in terms of Section 38(2) of the Emfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018, read with Section 56(1)(b) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance (15 of 1986) that I have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for the amendment of the Vereeniging Town Planning Scheme, 1992, in terms of Section 38 of the Emfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018, read with Section 56 of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance (15 of 1986) with the rezoning of Erf 595 Bedworth Park from "Residential 1" to "Residential 4" for student housing, with building lines of 0 metres on all boundaries.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Strategic Manager: Land Use Management, First floor, Old Trust Bank Building, corner of President Kruger Street and Eric Louw Street, Vanderbijlpark, for 28 days from 8 January 2020.

Any person, who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof, must lodge the same in writing to the Municipal Manager at the named address or to PO Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, or fax to 0169505533 within 28 days from 8 January 2020.

Agent address: Pace Plan Consultants, 70A Chopin Street, Vanderbijlpark SW 5, 1911, Tel: 0834465872, christo@paceplan.co.za: DATE OF FIRST PUBLICATION: 8 JANUARY 2020

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 14 VAN 2020

KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 38(2) VAN DIE EMFULENI MUNISIPALITEIT RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR VERORDENNINGE, 2018, SAAM GELEES MET ARTIKEL 56(1)(b) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) VIR DIE WYSIGING VAN DIE VEREENIGING DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 1992, TEN OPSIGTE VAN ERF 595 BEDWORTH PARK.

Ek, Mnr. C.F. de Jager van Pace Plan Consultants, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 595 Bedworth Park, geleë te 7 Galateaweg, Bedworthpark, Vereeniging, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 38(2) van die Emfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Verordeninge, 2018, saam gelees met Artikel 56(1)(b) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15 van 1986), kennis dat ek by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die Vereeniging Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1992, ingevolge Artikel 38 van die Emfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2018, saam gelees met Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15 van 1986) deur die hersonering van Erf 595 Bedworth Park vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Residensieel 4" vir studentebehuising, met boulyne van 0 meter op alle grense.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal ter insae lê gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, Eerste vloer, Ou Trust Bank Gebou, hoek van President Krugerstraat en Eric Louwstraat, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 8 Januarie 2020.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 8 Januarie 2020 skriftelik by die Munisipale Bestuurder by bogemelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, ingedien of gerig word of gefaks word na 0169505533.

Agent adres: Pace Plan Consultants, 70A Chopinstraat, Vanderbijlpark SW 5, 1911, Tel: 0834465872, christo@paceplan.co.za: DATUM VAN EERSTE PUBLIKASIE: 8 JANUARIE 2020

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 15 OF 2020

NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 38(2) OF THE EMFULENI MUNICIPALITY SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAWS, 2018 READ WITH SECTION 56(1)(b) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986, (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE VEREENIGING TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1992, IN RESPECT OF ERF 1172 BEDWORTH PARK EXTENSION 7.

I, Mr. C.F. de Jager of Pace Plan Consultants, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 1172 Bedworth Park Extension 7, situated on 42 Auriga Road, Bedworthpark Extension 7, Vereeniging, hereby give notice in terms of Section 38(2) of the Emfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018, read with Section 56(1)(b) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance (15 of 1986) that I have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for the amendment of the Vereeniging Town Planning Scheme, 1992, in terms of Section 38 of the Emfuleni Municipality Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-Laws, 2018, read with Section 56 of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance (15 of 1986) with the rezoning of Erf 1172 Bedworth Park Extension 7 from "Residential 1" to "Residential 4" for student housing with building lines of 0 metre on all boundaries.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Strategic Manager: Land Use Management, First floor, Old Trust Bank Building, corner of President Kruger Street and Eric Louw Street, Vanderbijlpark, for 28 days from 8 January 2020.

Any person, who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof, must lodge the same in writing to the Municipal Manager at the named address or to PO Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, or fax to 0169505533 within 28 days from 8 January 2020..

Agent address: Pace Plan Consultants, 70A Chopin Street, Vanderbijlpark SW 5, 1911, Tel: 0834465872, christo@paceplan.co.za: DATE OF FIRST PUBLICATION: 8 January 2020.

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 15 VAN 2020

KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 38(2) VAN DIE EMFULENI MUNISIPALITEIT RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR VERORDENNINGE, 2018, SAAM GELEES MET ARTIKEL 56(1)(b) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) VIR DIE WYSIGING VAN DIE VEREENIGING DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 1992, TEN OPSIGTE VAN ERF 1172 BEDWORTH PARK UITBREIDING 7.

Ek, Mnr. C.F. de Jager van Pace Plan Consultants, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 1172 Bedworth Park Uitbreiding 7, geleë te Aurigaweg 42, Bedworthpark Uitbreiding 7, Vereeniging, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 38(2) van die Emfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Verordeninge, 2018, saam gelees met Artikel 56(1)(b) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15 van 1986), kennis dat ek by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die Vereeniging Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1992, ingevolge Artikel 38 van die Emfuleni Munisipaliteit Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2018, saam gelees met Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15 van 1986) deur die hersonering van Erf 1172 Bedworth Park Uitbreiding 7, Vereeniging vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Residensieel 4" vir studentebehuising met boulyne van 0 meter op alle grense.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal ter insae lê gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, Eerste vloer, Ou Trust Bank Gebou, hoek van President Krugerstraat en Eric Louwstraat, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 8 Januarie 2020.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 8 Januarie 2020 skriftelik by die Munisipale Bestuurder by bogemelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, ingedien of gerig word of gefaks word na 0169505533.

Agent adres: Pace Plan Consultants, 70A Chopinstraat, Vanderbijlpark SW 5, 1911, Tel: 0834465872, christo@paceplan.co.za: DATUM VAN EERSTE PUBLIKASIE: 8 Januarie 2020.

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 8 OF 2020**NOTICE FOR THE REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ON THE REMAINDER OF ERF 908 BRYANSTON**

An application by Limestone Properties Pty Ltd has been lodged to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality, for the Removal of Restriction on the Remainder of Erf 908 Bryanston.

APPLICABLE SCHEME: City of Johannesburg Land Use Scheme 2018

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 41 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that we, the undersigned, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg for an amendment to the land use scheme.

SITE DESCRIPTION:

Erven No(s): Remainder of Erf 908

Township: Bryanston

Street Address: Corner Cadogan and Mount Street Bryanston

APPLICATION TYPE:

Removal of Restrictions

APPLICATION PURPOSES:

The purpose of the application is to remove the current Right of Way servitude with access from Cadogan Street, and add Right of Way Servitude with access from Mount Street.

The above application made in terms of the City of Johannesburg Land Use Scheme 2018 will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile send to (011) 339 4000, or an email send to objectionsplanning@joburg.org.za, within 28 days from the date of receipt of this letter. Objectors must include their telephone numbers, email addresses and physical addresses.

AUTHORISED AGENT:

Name: Kehilwe Modise

Postal Address: Suite 505, Private Bag X9, Benmore, 2010

Physical Address: 124 Sandton Drive, Parkmore, Sandton

Tel: (011) 784 2772 Cell: 082 060 4708

Email address: kehilwe@limestone.co.za

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 9 OF 2020

Notice Is Hereby Given, In Terms Of Section 41 Of The City Of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By – Law, 2016 That I/We, The Undersigned, Intend To Apply To The City Of Johannesburg For:

APPLICATION TYPE:

Removal of condition B on title No T28748/2018 on Erf 675 Yeoville.

APPLICATION PURPOSE:

In order to operate Medical consulting room on site.

SITE DESCRIPTION:

Erf/erven (stand) No (s):	657
Township (suburb) name:	Yeoville
Street address:	28 Raleigh Street, code: 2000

Particulars of the Above Application Will Be Open For Inspection From 08:00 To 15:30 At The Registration Counter, Department Of Development Planning, Room 81, 8th Floor A-Block, Metropolitan Center, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any Objection Or Representation With Regard To The Application Must Be Submitted To Both The Owner/ Agent And The Registration Section Of The Department Of Development Planning At The Above Address, Or Posted to P.O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, Or A Facsimile Send To (011) 339-4000, Email Sent To objectionsplanning@joburg.org.za, By no later than 5th of February 2020.

OWNER/AUTHORISED AGENT

Full Name:	Jabulani Ncube
Postal Address:	302 Byjala Court
Cell:	072 665 9853
Email address:	hcjoburg20@gmail.com
Date:	08/01/2020

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 10 OF 2020**Form E3d – Newspaper Rezoning****NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIVE CONDITIONS, 2018 IN TERMS OF SECTION 41 OF THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAW, 2016.****APPLICABLE SCHEME:**

City of Johannesburg Land Use Scheme, 2018

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 41 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that I, the undersigned, have applied to the City of Johannesburg for removal restrictive conditions.

SITE DESCRIPTION:

Erf 520 Greenside, situated at No. 72 Greenfield Drive, Greenside, 2195.

APPLICATION TYPE:

Application is hereby made in terms of Section 41 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Laws, 2016, read with Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (SPLUMA), 2013, (Act 16 of 2013) for the removal of restrictive conditions on Erf 520 Greenside, subject to conditions.

APPLICATION PURPOSES:

The intention is to remove restrictive condition (f) from the Deed of Transfer No. **T61006/2004** in order to permit the property to be used for **SMALL SCALE YOGA-STUDIO** for maximum of 10 students.

The above application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile send to (011) 339 4000, or an e-mail to objectionsplanning@joburg.org.za, by not later than 5th February 2020.

AUTHORISED AGENT: Steven Polykarpou; Postal Address: PO Box 68 Westhoven; 2142; Cell: 0827676785; E-mail address: Hcjoburg@gmail.com

Date: 8 th January 2020

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 11 OF 2020**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 13/2019****CITY OF EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014
EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME R0087**

It is hereby notified in terms of section 57(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (SPLUMA) (Act 16 of 2013) that the City of Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 by the rezoning of Erf 19818 Kwa-Thema Extension 7 from "Residential 2" to "Residential 2" for a maximum 6 boarding rooms, subject to certain conditions.

The amendment scheme documents will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Head of Department: City Planning, City of Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, and at the offices of the Area Manager: City Planning, City of Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Brakpan Customer Care Centre), E-Block, Brakpan Civic Centre, cnr Elliot Rd and Escombe Avenue, Brakpan.

This amendment scheme is known as Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme R0087. This Scheme shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

Dr I Mashazi, City Manager, City of Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, 2nd Floor, Head Office Building, corner Cross and Roses Streets, Germiston, Private Bag X1069, Germiston, 1400

Notice No. 13/2019

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 12 OF 2020**DECLARATION AS AN APPROVED TOWNSHIP**

- A. In terms of section 28.(15) of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-law, 2016, the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality declares **Allandale Extension 45** to be an approved township subject to the conditions set out in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE

STATEMENT OF THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE APPLICATION MADE BY BY G E PROPERTY AND MARKETING (PTY) LTD (REGISTRATION NUMBER 1991/007006/07 (HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS THE TOWNSHIP OWNER) IN TERMS OF THE PROVISIONS OF PART 3 OF CHAPTER 5 OF THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAW, 2016 (HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS THE BY-LAW), FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH A TOWNSHIP ON PORTION 860 OF THE FARM WATERVAL 5 IR HAS BEEN APPROVED.

1. CONDITIONS OF ESTABLISHMENT.**(1) NAME**

The name of the township is **Allandale Extension 45**.

(2) DESIGN

The township consists of erven as indicated on General Plan S.G. No. 3898/2017.

(3) DESIGN AND PROVISION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES IN AND FOR THE TOWNSHIP

(a) The township owner shall, to the satisfaction of the local authority, make the necessary arrangements for the design and provision of all engineering services of which the local authority is the supplier.

(4) GAUTENG PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT (DEPARTMENT OF ROADS AND TRANSPORT)

(a) Should the development of the township not been completed before 1 April 2029, the application to establish the township, shall be resubmitted to the Department of Roads and Transport for reconsideration.

(b) If however, before the expiry date mentioned in (a) above, circumstances change in such a manner that roads and/or PWV routes under the control of the said Department are affected by the proposed layout of the township, the township owner shall resubmit the application for the purpose of fulfillment of the requirements of the controlling authority in terms of the provisions of Section 48 of the Gauteng Transport Infrastructure Act, 2001 (Act 8 of 2001).

(c) The township owner shall, before or during development of the township, erect a physical barrier which is in compliance with the requirements of the said Department along the lines of no access as indicated on the approved layout plan of the township, No. 07-4083/2/3. The erection of such physical barrier and the maintenance thereof, shall be done to the satisfaction of the said Department.

(d) The township owner shall comply with the conditions of the Department as set out in the Department's letter dated 1 April 2019.

(5) NATIONAL GOVERNMENT (DEPARTMENT: MINERAL RESOURCES)

Should the development of the township not been completed before 27 March 2024, the application to establish the township, shall be resubmitted to the Department : Mineral Resources for reconsideration.

(6) ACCESS

Access to or egress from the township shall be provided to the satisfaction of the local authority and/or Johannesburg Roads Agency (Pty) Ltd.

(7) ACCEPTANCE AND DISPOSAL OF STORMWATER DRAINAGE

The township owner shall arrange for the stormwater drainage of the township to fit in with that of the adjacent road/roads and all stormwater running off or being diverted from the road/roads shall be received and disposed of.

(8) REFUSE REMOVAL

The township owner shall provide sufficient refuse collection points in the township and shall make arrangements to the satisfaction of the local authority for the removal of all refuse.

(9) REMOVAL OR REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING SERVICES

If, by reason of the establishment of the township, it should be necessary to remove or replace any existing municipal, TELKOM and/or ESKOM services, the cost of such removal or replacement shall be borne by the township owner.

(10) DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

The township owner shall at its own costs cause all existing buildings and structures situated within the building line reserves, side spaces or over common boundaries to be demolished to the satisfaction of the local authority, when requested thereto by the local authority.

(11) OBLIGATIONS WITH REGARD TO THE CONSTRUCTION AND INSTALLATION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES AND RESTRICTIONS REGARDING THE TRANSFER OF ERVEN

(a) The township owner shall, after compliance with clause 2.(3) above, at its own costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, construct and install all engineering services including the internal roads and the stormwater reticulation, within the boundaries of the township. Erven and/or units in the township, may not be transferred into the name of a purchaser, prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that these engineering services had been constructed and installed.

(b) The township owner shall fulfil its obligations in respect of the installation of electricity, water and sanitary services as well as the construction of roads and stormwater drainage and the installation of systems therefor, as agreed between the township owner and the local authority in terms of clause 2.(3) above. Erven and/or units in the township, may not be transferred into the name of a purchaser, prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that sufficient guarantees/cash contributions in respect of the engineering services have been submitted or paid to the said local authority.

(12) OBLIGATIONS WITH REGARD TO THE PROTECTION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES

The township owner shall, at its costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, survey and register all servitudes required to protect the constructed/installed services. Erven and/or units in the township, may not be transferred into the name of a purchaser, prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that these engineering services had been or will be protected to the satisfaction of the local authority.

(13) CONSOLIDATION OF ERVEN

The township owner shall, at its own costs, after proclamation of the township, submit an application for consent to consolidate Erven 117 and 118, to the local authority for approval. The consolidation may not be registered prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that sufficient guarantees/cash contributions in respect of the supply of engineering services to the township and the erven to be consolidated, have been submitted or paid to the said local authority.

(14) NOTARIAL TIE OF ERVEN

The township owner shall, at its own costs, after proclamation of the township, submit an application for consent to notarially tie Erven 117 and 118 (consolidated erf) with Erf 104 Allandale Extension 43 and the Remaining Extent of Erf 541 Halfway House Extension 78, to the local authority for approval. The notarial tie may not be registered prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that sufficient guarantees/cash contributions in respect of the supply of engineering services to the township and the erven to be notarially tied, have been submitted or paid to the said local authority.

2. DISPOSAL OF EXISTING CONDITIONS OF TITLE

All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions and servitudes, if any.

- A. Excluding the following servitude which affects Erf 117:
By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K934/1993 the within mentioned property is subject to a perpetual right of way servitude in favour of the Town Council of Midrand for road purposes, over the following portions:

944 square metres indicated by the figures A B C D A on diagram SG no A8516/1992.

- B. Excluding the following servitude which affects Erf 118:
(i) By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K344/1993 the within mentioned property is subject to a perpetual right of way servitude in favour of the Town Council of Midrand for road purposes, over the following portions:

944 square metres indicated by the figures A B C D A on diagram SG no A8518/1992.

(ii) The servitude for municipal purposes and right of way registered in favour of the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality in terms of Notarial Deed of Servitude K4949/2014S vide SG no 3068/2011.

(iii) The servitude for right of way registered in favour of Portion 1 of Erf 541, Halfway House Extension 78 in terms of Notarial Deed of Servitude K6139/2012S vide SG no 3068/2011.

- C. Excluding the following servitude which affects Richards Road:
(i) By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K934/1993 the within mentioned property is subject to a perpetual right of way servitude in favour of the Town Council of Midrand for road purposes, over the following portions:

110 square metres indicated by the figures A B C D A on diagram SG no A8515/1992.

(ii) By virtue of Notarial Deed of Servitude K344/1993 the within mentioned property is subject to a perpetual right of way servitude in favour of the Town Council of Midrand for road purposes, over the following portions:

110 square metres indicated by the figures A B C D A on diagram SG no A8517/1992.

- A. Conditions of Title imposed in favour of the local authority in terms of the provisions of Chapter 5 Part 3 of the By-law.**

(1) ALL ERVEN

(a) The erven lie in an area with soil conditions that can cause serious damage to buildings and structures. In order to limit such damage, foundations and other structural elements of the buildings and structures must be designed by a competent professional engineer and erected under his supervision unless it can be proved to the local authority that such measures are unnecessary or that the same purpose can be achieved by other more effective means.

(b) Each erf is subject to a servitude, 2m wide, in favour of the local authority, for sewerage and other municipal purposes, along any two boundaries other than a street boundary and in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes 2m wide across the access portion of the erf, if and when required by the local authority: Provided that the local authority may dispense with any such servitude.

(c) No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no large rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2m thereof.

(d) The local authority shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude such material as may be excavated by it during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it, in its discretion may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose subject to any damage done during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works being made good by the local authority.

B. Conditions of Title imposed in favour of third parties to be registered/created on the first registration of the erven concerned.

No erf in the township shall be transferred nor shall a Certificate of Registered Title be registered, unless the following conditions and/or servitudes have been registered:

(1) ERF 118

The erf is subject to a right of way servitude, 44 square metres in extent, as indicated on the General Plan in favour of Erf 104, Allandale Extension 43.

B. The City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality herewith in terms of the provisions of Section 54. of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, declares that he has approved an amendment scheme being an amendment of the Halfway House and Clayville Town Planning Scheme, 1976, comprising the same land as included in the township of **Allandale Extension 45**. Map 3 and the scheme clauses of the amendment scheme are filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning: City of Johannesburg and are open for inspection at all reasonable times. This amendment is known as Amendment Scheme 07-4083/2.

Hector Makhubo
Deputy Director : Legal Administration
City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /
Notice No.T096/2019

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 13 OF 2020

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 14 OF 2020

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 15 OF 2020